

**The End Times:
Based on numerical analysis of
the Quran, Hadith, Arabic Words, and Historical Events**

www.EndTimesBook.com

Copyright © 2012 - 2021

End Times Research Center

All rights reserved.

Infringing on any/all copyright(s), protected by law, regarding this book, any portion of the content of this book, and/or this file is strictly prohibited.

This book consists of **6 Parts** (Volumes):

Part 1: The End Times

Part 2: The First Phase, the Second Phase, and the Third Phase of the End Times

Part 3: Analysis of Specific Dates in the End Times

Part 4: Significant Days in History

Part 5: Arabic Words, Phrases, Groups of Key Words, and Verses of the Quran, arranged according to the order of their Numerical Values

Part 6: Arabic Words & their Numerical Values, grouped based on their Subject

Part 1

The End Times

Part 1 - Table of Contents

Introduction

Chapter 1

Phases of the End Times and a Summary of our Predictions

Chapter 2

Historical Events relevant to the End Times

Chapter 3

Who are the Israelites (Children of Israel)?

Chapter 4

Hadith about the Sequence of End Times Events

Chapter 5

The Dajjals

Chapter 6

Who could be the last Dajjal ?

Chapter 7

Analysis of the Hadith about who will rule the Arabs (or Israel)

Chapter 8

Will there be Muslim Witnesses, Bearers of Good News, or Warners, in the End Times ?

Chapter 9

The Popes and the Vatican

Chapter 10

Bringing the Tabut (Ark of Covenant or Coffin)

Chapter 11

Nuclear War

Chapter 12

Extra-ordinary Natural and Cosmic Events

Chapter 13

Connection between Telephone Area Codes and fate of cities in the End Times

Chapter 14

Significance of Number 33 and Line of Latitude 33 degrees

Chapter 15

Number 19 in Sura 74

Chapter 16

The Connection between the Nourani Letter Combinations, the 7 Mathani and Number 19

Chapter 17

Corona Virus (Covid 19)

Disclaimer:

We would like to declare the following:

1. Future events are known only to Allah (God) (s.w.t.) and those whom he chooses.
2. We **do not** claim that Allah is letting us know directly the predictions we make in this book.
3. There is a difference between "**knowing** the Future" and "**making predictions** about the Future". We **do not** know what is going to happen in the future. **We** perform numerical analysis of the Quran, Hadith, Arabic words, and Historical Events. Based on this analysis, we **come to conclusions and make predictions** regarding events in the End Times.
4. **Neither** the Quran nor the Hadith **states explicitly** the exact dates of the End of Time events. The book presents various possibilities for interpreting the implicit, numerical messages coded in the Quran and Hadith.
5. We are NOT knowledgeable about **Astrology** and **we do NOT use it**. Making predictions based on **Astrology is Haram** (Forbidden).

This book is **NOT written out of hatred** or to make anyone look evil, but rather simply to reveal what we believe is going to happen in the End Times, based on our numerical analysis of the Quran, Hadith, and Arabic words.

If Allah is willing

Nothing will happen in the Future, including the End Times, unless Allah (s.w.t.) is willing and permits it to happen. We hereby say: **إن شاء الله** (In-Sha-Allah, meaning “If Allah is willing”) for each and every statement we make in this book about the future because it is difficult to keep repeating it after each statement.

Furthermore, we have to remind people that when Allah (s.w.t.) permits something to happen, that does not necessarily mean Allah (s.w.t.) is pleased with it.

Introduction

The **first edition** of this book, released in late **June 2012**, was the result of our scholarly full-time research that started **shortly after Ramadan 1431 Hijri (2010)**. We present in this book our numerical analysis of the Quran, Hadith, and Arabic words.

A. Purpose of this Book and an Overview of the Numerical Analysis Methods used in this Book

Our numerical analysis research has led us to believe that the Quran is intended by Allah to have hidden numerical messages that can only be deciphered through proper numerical analysis of the Quran.

The Quran is not just a book that sets the principles of Islam, commandments of God, and stories of prophets, but rather it is a Book of Knowledge or a Book of Life that tells us explicitly or hints implicitly regarding various aspects of life. Because some aspects of life are very sensitive and must not be revealed until the right time, God may have chosen to hint to them through hidden numerical messages.

Muslims know that the Quran is a great miracle in by itself, but they do not know all of the miraculous aspects of the Quran because they only recognize the apparent meaning of the Quran and are not aware of or too scared to explore the prospect of the hidden meaning of the Quran.

Nothing in the Quran is by coincidence, but rather there is a good reason for it intended by God and this reason is often reflected numerically. For example, there is a reason for each of the following:

- (a) The number of words and verses of each Sura.
- (b) The number of words or letters in the Quran from a specific key word to another.
- (c) The number of verses in the Quran from a specific significant verse to another.

We have used the number the words, letters and verses mentioned above in (a), (b), and (c) in our analysis.

However, the **numerical analysis method** that we have used most extensively in this book is the **calculation of the Numerical Values of Arabic words**. We use a special software to expedite the calculations.

Each Arabic letter has a **numerical value**. Consequently, **each word** has a **numerical value** that can be calculated by adding up the numerical value of each letter in the word. The numerical value of letters or words is called by the Jews as Gematria and by the Arabs as الجمل (the Jummal). The **table below** shows these values:

LETTERS		
Arabic	English/Latin	
ا ء	a	1
ب	b	2
ج	j	3
د	d	4
ه	h	5
و ؤ	w	6
ز	z	7
ح	h	8
ط	t	9
ئ ي ي	y	10
ك	k	20
ل	l	30
م	m	40
ن	n	50
س	s	60
ع	'a	70
فا	f	80
ص	s	90
ق	q	100
ر	r	200
ش	sh	300
تا	t	400
ثا	th	500
خ	kh	600
ذ	z	700
ض	dh	800
ظ	zh	900
غ	gh	1000

The numerical values of Arabic words give us very valuable information. The numerical values of Arabic words can be helpful in identifying :

- Relationships between words.
- Dates of Future Events.

Words that have the same numerical value can be substituted for each other.

Words (or groups of words) that have the **consecutive numerical values** may reflect **sequence of events** associated with these words or groups of words. This is extremely valuable for determining the sequence of events of the End Times.

Please note that calculation of numerical values of words is based on how the word appears in written form, meaning the way the word is spelled. Some Arabic words could be written in two different ways. That means they can be assigned two different numerical values. Both of these values could be correct. This is why in our calculations presented in this book, we sometimes provide an alternative "total" by saying "(or ...)".

Examples of these variations in presenting words in written form in Arabic include:

- (a) In the Othmani script (the script used in the oldest available Quran), the letter Aleph (ا), pronounced as "A" in English, which is the first letter in Arabic alphabet, can be omitted in some words, when it falls in the middle of the word. Fortunately, the numerical value of this Aleph (ا) letter is 1, too small, so it does not affect the numerical value of the word too significantly. The following is a good example:

جنات Paradieses: $3 + 50 + 1 + 400 = 454$ (This is how this word is written in modern Arabic)

جنت Paradieses: $3 + 50 + 400 = 453$ (This is how this word is written in Othmani script in the Quran)

- (b) Words that end with the letter Aleph Maqsura (آ) whose numerical value is **10** may also be written using regular Aleph (ا) whose numerical value is **1**. So, the difference in the numerical value is: $10 - 1 = 9$.

A good example is the word "the Aqsa" which refers to the Aqsa Mosque:

الأقصى The Aqsa: $1 + 30 + 1 + 100 + 90 + 10 = 232$ (This is how Al-Aqsa is most frequently written in modern Arabic)

الأقضا The Aqsa: $1 + 30 + 1 + 100 + 90 + 1 = 223$ (This is how Al-Aqsa is written in Othmani Script in the Quran)

The difference in the numerical value is: $232 - 223 = 9$

- (c) Certain letters could be used as a substitute for other letters that sound similar. We encounter this issue particularly in words/names, whose origin is not Arabic.

For example, the English/Latin letter T in foreign words could be written in Arabic using the letter ت (Ta) whose numerical value is **400** or the letter ط (Ta) whose numerical value is **9**. So, the difference is: $400 - 9 = 391$. Some examples of this include:

$$\text{واشنطن Washington: } 6 + 1 + 300 + 50 + \mathbf{400} + 50 = \mathbf{807}$$

$$\text{واشنطن Washington: } 6 + 1 + 300 + 50 + \mathbf{9} + 50 = \mathbf{416}$$

The difference in the numerical value of the word “Washington” is: $807 - 416 = \mathbf{391}$

- (d) It is possible to write foreign words in Arabic with full vowels or to delete some of the vowels. The word “Washington” can also be written in Arabic with the letter و which can be pronounced as “O” and corresponds to the vowel “O” in Washington. Let us see how this affects the numerical value:

$$\text{واشنطون Washington: } 6 + 1 + 300 + 50 + \mathbf{400} + \mathbf{6} + 50 = \mathbf{813}$$

$$\text{واشنطون Washington: } 6 + 1 + 300 + 50 + \mathbf{9} + \mathbf{6} + 50 = \mathbf{422}$$

In this book, most often, we do not show you the numerical value of each letter of a word, but rather we show the total numerical value of the word.

In some cases, especially in verses of the Quran, we sometimes only show the total numerical value of a segment of the verse, not the numerical value of each word in that segment because we use a software that automatically calculates the numerical value of any segment of the Quran.

In this book, we show that not only the Quran is numerically coded, but also most of the **Hadith narrations of Prophet Mohammad** (s.a.w.) about the End Times seem to contain **hidden numerical messages**.

This book shows how amazing is the system of numerical values of Arabic words. We have primarily used the classical system of calculating the numerical value of words. There are other systems that have been developed. However, it is important not to compare the numerical value of a word based on the classical system with the numerical value of another word based on a different system.

One of the unexpected conclusions we have arrived at is that the classical system of numerical value of Arabic words is so amazing and useful in predicting future events that it had to be divinely inspired directly or indirectly. It is hard to believe that this system was developed by ordinarily humans, without any divine inspiration.

In this book, we present the results of numerical values of significant Arabic words (or groups of words), some of which do not appear in the Quran. However, we use the Quran and Hadith to verify and solidify the evidence and add confidence to the conclusions and predictions.

What we have discovered is that the last 3 digits of numbers that consist of 4 digits are the most significant. For example, **1917, 2917, 3917, 4917** as numerical value is equivalent to **917**:

وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 837$ (or 838) = **917 (or 918)** (**917** is the **760th** Composite Number) (**1102** is the **917th** Composite Number) (**7177** is the **917th** Prime Number)

قلنا من بعده لبني إسرائيل أسكنوا الارض We said , after him, to Bani (Children of) Israel: Inhabit the Land (verse 104 of Sura 17): **1917 (or 1916)** (On **December 9, 1917**, Britain captured Jerusalem from the Ottoman Empire leaded by a Sultan who was the Caliph of all Muslims around the World. This was the first that Jerusalem started to be ruled by non-Muslims since the last time it was liberated from the Crusaders by Muslims in **July 1244 AD.**)

يوم عوده جزيره العرب كما كانت جنات وانهار Day of return + Island of the Arabs, as it used to be, paradises and rivers (part of a Hadith): $(56 + 85) + (225 + 303) + (61 + 471) + [453 \text{ (or } 454) + 6 + 257] = 141 + [528 + 532 + 716 \text{ (or } 717)] = 141 + 1776 \text{ (or } 1777) = \mathbf{1917 \text{ (or } 1918)}$

لوسيا + جاسينتا + فرانسيسكو + فاطمه + البرتغال Lucia + Jacinta + Francisco + Fatima + The Portugal: $(107 + 525 + 486) + (135 + 1664) = 1118 + 1799 = \mathbf{2917}$ (equivalent to **917 or 1917**) (This refers to the **apparitions of 3 children in Fatima, Portugal in 1917**, about the End Times.)

In addition to knowing the numerical value of a word (or group of words), it is **extremely useful and valuable** to figure out the order of this numerical value relative to composite numbers if the numerical value is a composite number (or relative to prime numbers if the numerical value is a prime number). In the above example, **917** is the **760th** Composite Number. This establishes a link and a relationship between **917** and **760**, and consequently between the concepts and events associated with them. Number **760** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

إنتهاء إسرائيل Intiya (End) of Israel : $458 + 302 \text{ (or } 303) = \mathbf{760 \text{ (or } 761)}$ (**760** is the **625th** Composite Number) (**917** is the **760th** Composite Number)

917 is the **760th** Composite Number. Number **917** is the numerical value of:

وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 837 \text{ (or } 838) = \mathbf{917 \text{ (or } 918)}$ (**917** is the **760th** Composite Number)

B. Are the calculations, analyses, predictions in this book Haram (forbidden) in Islam?

The answer is: **No**

Neither the Quran nor the Hadith forbids making predictions about the future. There is nothing forbidden in the methods we use in this book.

1. Analysis of Verse 29 of Sura 38

Allah (s.w.t) wants us to **think deeply** about the verses of the Quran to **learn**:

كتاب أنزلناه إليك مبارك ليدبروا آياته وليتذكر أولوا الألباب *A book We have descended (or revealed) it (meaning, the Quran) to you blessed, so that they ponder (think deeply) upon its Ayat (Verses or Signs) and those who have brains to learn (or remember).* (verse 29 of Sura 38)

2. Analysis of Verses about doing Calculations

In **verse 5 of Sura 10** and **verse 12 of Sura 17**, Allah is telling how the verses of the Quran are meant to inform us about the "**the number of years and the calculation**". So, it seems that Allah wants us to analyze the Quran numerically, do the calculations and uncover the numerical miracles of the Quran. :

وَجَعَلْنَا اللَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ آيَاتَيْنِ فَمَحْوَنًا آيَةَ اللَّيْلِ وَجَعَلْنَا آيَةَ النَّهَارِ مُبْصِرَةً لَّنَبْنِغُوا فَضْلاً مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ وَلِنَعْلَمُوا عَدَدَ السِّنِينَ وَالْحِسَابَ وَكُلًّا فَصَّلْنَا لَتَفَصِّلَآهُ شَيْءٌ فَصَّلْنَا تَفْصِيلاً *"And We made the night and the day two Signs. Then We erased (or annihilated) the Sign of the Night and We made the Sign of the Day capable of seeing (or visualizing) so that you may look for bounty from your Lord and so that you may know the number of years and the Hisab (Calculation or Judgement). And We explained everything in detail."* (verse 12 of Sura 17)

هو الذي جعل الشمس ضياء و القمر نورا و قدره منازل لتعلموا عدد السنين و الحساب ما خلق الله ذلك إلا بالحق يفصل *"He made the Sun a source of shine and the Moon a source of light, and Qaddarhu (classified) it into Manazil (levels, stages, or positions) so that you may know the number of years and the Hisab (Calculation or Judgement). Allah did not create this except in/by the Haq (Truth). He details the Ayat (verses or signs) to people who know."* (verse 5 of Sura 10)

Notice how Allah (s.w.t.) is using, in the above verses, the word Hisab which has two meanings: Calculation and Judgment. Judgment can be used to refer to the End Times. Calculation of numerical value of letters or words is known in Arabic as: حساب الجمل **Hisab** Al-Jummal (**Calculation** of the Jummal)

Important Hijri years

In this book, we mention specific Hijri years, without necessarily mentioning how they correspond to Gregorian years. Hijri years are lunar years. Hijri years consist of **354 days** and the leap Hijri years consist of **355 days**. So, Hijri years are shorter than Gregorian years by **11 days**. There are 12 months in a Hijri year. Hijri months are either 29 or 30 days. The following shows the beginning and end of each of the following important Hijri years:

1443 Hijri (starts on August 9, **2021** – ends on July 29, **2022**)

1454 Hijri (starts on April 12, **2032** – ends on March 31, **2033**)

In this Book, we have calculated the Hijri day since the beginning of Hijri Calendar based on the assumption that the **average length of a Hijri month** is about **29.5305555 days**.

Therefore, the **average Hijri year** is: $12 \times 29.5305555 \text{ days} = 354.3666 \text{ days}$

A lunar year is about **354.37 days**.

The mean tropical solar year, as of January 1, 2000, is **365.24 days**

In the **Julian calendar**, the average year has a length of 365.25 days, compared to the actual solar tropical year of **365.24219878 days**. The calendar thus accumulates **one day of error** with respect to the solar year **every 128 years**.

List of Hijri Months (From the 1st to the 12th month)

1. محرم Muharam: **288**
2. صفر Safar: **370**
3. ربيع الأول Rabi Al-Awwal (the First): $282 + 68 = 350$
4. ربيع الثاني Rabi Al-Thani (the Second): $282 + 592 = 874$

[Also known as Rabi Al-Akhir (the Last)]

5. جمادى الأولى Jumada Al-Ula (the First): $58 + 78 = 136$
6. جمادى الثانية Jumada Al-Thania (the Second): $58 + 597 = 655$

[Also known as Jumada Al-Akhira (the Last)]

7. رجب Rajab: **205**
8. شعبان Shaban : **423**
9. رمضان Ramadan: **1091**
10. شوال Shawwal: **337**
11. ذو القعدة Zu Al-Qada: $706 \text{ (or } 707) + 210 = 916 \text{ (or } 917)$
12. ذو الحجة Zu Al-Hijja: $706 + 47 = 753$

Chapter 1

Phases of the End Times and a Summary of our Predictions

1. Hadith of Prophet Mohammad (p) about life of the Muslim Nation

There is a Hadith attributed to Prophet Mohammad (p) in which he says:

*"The **life of this Umma** (Muslim nation) will exceed 1000 years, but will be **limited to 1500 years.**" (Muhammad Barzanji, *Al-Isha`ah li Ashrat as-Sa`ah*, p. 299)*

*The "life of this Umma" likely means the time span until God sends a pleasant wind that takes the souls of good people which is referred to by Christians as Rapture. The Day of Resurrection (Last Day) may happen several unknown years later. So, this Hadith is telling us that Muslims will cease to exist **before year 1500 Hijri (2077 AD)**. However, Islam started 12 years before the Hijra (migration of Prophet Mohammad صلى الله عليه وسلم to Madina), so the maximum limit for Muslims could be **1488 Hijri (2066 AD)**.*

2. The Three Phases of the End Times

No one knows when the World will end, but the following information may stimulate you into reaching your own conclusions.

In **Part 2 of this Book**, we explain why we have selected the following years for each phase of the End Times, based on our **numerical analysis of the Quran**, Hadith, Arabic Words, and Historical Events,

a. **First Phase:** from **2021** till **2024**

In-sha-Allah (If Allah is willing), the **first phase** of the End Times is likely to start in **2021** with some events that will trigger the emergence of **the Mahdi** within the first few days of this phase.

Significant events and changes in the World are likely to occur within the **first few days (about 10 – 19 days)** of the **first phase of the End Times**.

b. **Second Phase:** from **2024** till **2031 - 2032**

This is the period which starts with the emergence of the **Dajjal (Anti-Christ)** most likely in **2024**. This will trigger the descent of **Prophet Jesus (p)** from Heaven to Earth in **2025**. This period ends when Jesus dies around **2031 - 2032**. There is a hadith that mentions Muslims will perform a janazah (funeral) prayer for him.

Significant events and changes in the World, including extra-ordinary natural phenomena, may occur around the time of the emergence of the last Dajjal and around the time of the the emergence of Jesus.

c. Third Phase: 2031 - 2032 till 2032 - 2033

After a short period of the death Jesus possibly around **2031 - 2032**, the souls of Believers will be lifted and only the unbelievers remain on Earth. Within a short period afterwards (about one year), this period ends on Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection).

We have come to the conclusion that **Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection)** is likely to occur around **1454 Hijri (2032 - 2033)**.

3. Summary of our Predictions

The following are some of the events that may happen in the End Times:

- The **Mahdi** is likely to emerge in **2021 (1443 Hijri)**. Around the time of his emergence, there will be a series of important events. These events and the emergence of the Mahdi will be considered the effective beginning of the first phase of the End Times.
- A **war** between major powers in the World, involving the U.S. and some of its enemies, such as China, Russia or North Korea, may, but not necessarily, happen in the beginning of the End Times in **2021**. This war may escalate to include the use of nuclear weapons. However, if the war happens, especially if nuclear weapons are used, it will not last long.
- The Muslims are likely to conquer **Israel** and liberate Palestine **in the first year** of the End Times, but if not in the first year, this must happen **before the emergence of the last Dajjal**.
- There are Hadiths that mention the the western part of a Mosque will collapse in the End Times. On **July 22, 1946** (Shaban 23, 1365 Hijri) (Tammuz 23, 5706 Jewish), the the western part of the southern wing of **King David Hotel** in Jerusalem collapsed due to explosives set by the Zionists. This event happened on **Shaban 23**, the anniversary of the conquest of Jerusalem by the Crusaders. The numerical value of King David Hotel is equal to the numerical value of the **Aqsa Mosque**. What happened to King David Hotel could be a sign regarding what will happen to the Aqsa Mosque. So, the Qibli Mosque or Dome of the Rock Mosque may get damaged or just the Western Wall of the Aqsa Mosque compound (known as Wailing Wall or Wall of the Buraq) may collapse in the End Times. The Muslims will most likely rebuild/repair the Mosque. However, the last Dajjal is likely to destroy the Aqsa Mosque to build a Temple on the same site.
- One act or more that resembles the **Israa** (mentioned in **verse 1 of Sura 17**) may happen in the End Times. Such act (or acts) may involve either what may seem to be a miraculous movement of one person alone, or possibly may involve transportation of a Tabut (either a coffin or Ark of he Covenant), from one location to another. Such Israa does not necessarily have to be from the Haram Mosque in Mecca to the Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem.

- The **Ark of Covenant** and the original **Torah or Tablets** may possibly be found.
- In the the End Times, the **Vatican** may experience some important events. The following **Popes** may play a role in the End Times:

(a) **Pope Paul VI** (served as a Pope from **1963** till **1978**) may come back to life. If he comes back, he is likely to be evil because the numerical value of “Paul” is equal to numerical value of “Dajjal”. On **May 13, 1967** (Safar 3, 1387 Hijri) (Iyar 3, 5727 Jewish) (2439, **623.5th** Julian Day) (491, **185th** Hijri Day) (50th anniversary of the first apparition in Fatima that happened in 1917), **Pope Paul VI** visited Fatima, Portugal. In addition, the way he disrespectfully treated Lucia (the last surviving person of the 3 children who experienced the apparitions in Fatima), when he visited Fatima, is not encouraging. In the presence of 1,000,000 pilgrims, after a Mass celebrated in the open square in front of the basilica in Fatima, Portugal, **Lucia** approached **Pope Paul VI** and said: *"I want to have a private conversation with you."* She repeated this request several times, but Pope Paul VI rejected her requests. His rejection made Lucia start weeping. According to an expert on the apparitions of Fatima, Lucia pleaded with **Pope Paul VI** to release the Third Secret, but he refused.

(b) **Pope John Paul, the Second** (served as a Pope from **1978** till **2005**) is **very likely** to come back to life. If he is not resurrected by a Dajjal or by evil methods, he will come back as a Muslim and play a positive religious and/or political role. However, if he is resurrected by a Dajjal, he will come back as a follower of the Dajjal. **Pope John Paul II** was the subject of two assassination attempts. The **first attempt** was by a man whose name **Mehmet Ali** is very similar to **Ali Mohammad**, one of the likely individuals to be the last Dajjal. The **second attempt** was by a man, the numerical value of his name is equivalent to the numerical value of “The Dajjal is Awar”. So, these attempts seem to be signs that the Dajjal is interested in killing Pope **John Paul II** and that he is not going to be a follower of the Dajjal after the Dajjal emerges.

(c) **Pope Francis** is likely to be the last Pope of Catholicism.

- **Ashab (People or Companions) of the Cave** are likely to emerge in the End Times.
- In the End Times, there will be a recognition of the existence of **creatures in Outer Space** and a better understanding of Outer Space and **UFO missions/visits** of Outer Space creatures to Earth.
- Wars between the Islamic Caliphate and its enemies are likely to happen between 2021 and 2024. A major Battle, referred to in several Hadiths as **Al-Malhama Al-Kubra** (the Big Battle) and referred to in the Bible as **Armageddon**, is likely to occur. It will end with victory for the Islamic Caliphate.
- The **last Dajjal** is likely to emerge in **2024 (1445 Hijri)**.
- **Jesus son of Mary** is likely to descend from Heaven in **2025 (1446 Hijri)**, after **9 Hijri months** (266 days) of the emergence of the last Dajjal. **Jesus son of Mary** will put an end to the Kingdom of the Dajjal.

- We expect the **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** to occur **at least once**, but possibly **several times**, including:

(1) The first time within the **first few days** of the first phase of the End Times in **2021**.

(2) It is also possible that, around the time of the **emergence of the Dajjal in 2024**, fake **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** may happen by black-magic/sorcery. These events are likely to be negative for countries of Muslims and positive for countries that follow or are allied with the Dajjal.

(3) After the real **Jesus** (peace be upon him) descends from Heaven in **2025**, **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** may happen and are likely to be positive for Muslim countries and possibly negative for countries of enemies of Muslims.

Such **Extra-ordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** may include:

(a) Solar Storm/Flares.

(b) Earth-shaking Event.

(c) Alignment of Planets.

(d) Star/ Asteroid/ Comet/ Celestial Object approaching the Earth or affecting the Earth in some way.

(e) Switching of Poles of the Earth.

(f) Climatic, Environmental, and/or Geographic changes.

(g) Land Collapses or Landslides.

(h) Floods, Tsunamis and/or Heavy Rain may result from the above Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events.

Chapter 2

Historical Events relevant to the End Times

1. On **November 27, 1095** (Zu Al-Qada 27, 488 Hijri) (Kislev 27, 4856 Jewish) (2121,336.5th Julian Day), at the **Council of Clermont** (a mixed synod of ecclesiastics and laymen of the Catholic Church, held for **10 days**, from **November 18** to **November 27**, 1095), in Clermont, in southern France, **Pope Urban II** delivered a speech, urging the Christians to aid the Byzantine Empire against the threats of invasion of Constantinople by Muslims and to capture the Holy Land from Muslims. He ended his speech with a rousing cry: “Deus vult”, a latin phrase which means “God wills it”. **This speech sparked the First Crusade** and is considered by many historians as the **most influential speech** of the Middle Ages.

The first official **Crusader** armies started their expedition from France and Italy to invade the lands of Muslims on **August 15, 1096 AD** (**Shaban 23**, 489 Hijri), the date chosen by **Pope Urban II**.

As the **first Crusade** was approaching Jerusalem, an eclipse of the moon on **June 5, 1099** was regarded by the Crusaders as a favorable sign from God. The Crusade reached Jerusalem, the main destination of their **pilgrimage journey**, in the morning, on **Tuesday, June 7, 1099** Julian (Rajab 15, 492 Hijri) (Sivan 15, 4859 Jewish). The final assault of the Crusaders on Jerusalem started on **July 13** Julian (**July 19**, 1099 Gregorian) (**Shaban 21**, 492 Hijri) (**Tammuz 21**, 4859 Jewish) at night. The Crusaders fought all day on **July 14, 1099** Julian (**July 20**, 1099 Gregorian) (**Shaban 22**, 492 Hijri) (**Tammuz 22**, 4859 Jewish) (2122,661.5th or 2122,662nd Julian Day) without establishing a foothold. The Crusaders (about 1300 knights and 12,000 soldiers) breached the walls of Jerusalem and conquered Jerusalem on **Friday, July 15, 1099 AD** Julian (**July 21**, 1099 Gregorian) (**Shaban 23**, 492 Hijri) (**Tammuz 23**, 4859 Jewish) (2122,662.5th or 2122,663th Julian Day). The next day, on **July 16, 1099** Julian (**July 22**, 1099 Gregorian), the Crusaders forced the Jews of Jerusalem to gather in the main synagogue and then, the Crusaders set this synagogue on fire. Most of the **inhabitants of Jerusalem (mostly Muslims) were slaughtered** by the Crusaders. **Pope Urban II** died on **July 29, 1099**, without knowing that Jerusalem was conquered by the Crusaders.

Muslims, under the leadership of Salah Eddeen Al-Ayyubi, defeated the **Crusaders** in the **Battle of Hitteen** (town of Hitteen is close to Tiberias, in Northern Palestine), on the feast of St. Martin le Boillant, **Saturday, July 4, 1187 AD** (Rabi Thani 26, 583 Hijri) (Tammuz 26, 4947 Jewish) (2154,793.5th Julian Day). After a siege that lasted from **September 20, 1187**, Jerusalem which was ruled by the Crusaders finally surrendered to Salah Eddeen Al-Ayyubi's forces on **Friday, October 2, 1187 AD** Julian (October 9, 1187 Gregorian) (Rajab 27, 583 Hijri) (**Tishri 28**, 4948 Jewish) (2154,883.5th Julian Day).

Year 1187 is equivalent to **187**, the numerical value of:

القيامة The Qiyama (Resurrection, Upheaval, Beginning of the End Times): **187**

Akka (or Acre) (coastal city in Northern Palestine) was the last capital of the **Crusaders' Kingdom of Jerusalem** and was conquered by Al-Ashraf Khalil, the Mamluk Sultan, on **Friday, May 18, 1291**

(Jumada Ula 17, 690 Hijri). Tyre fell without a fight the next day, Sidon fell in **June**, and Beirut on **July 31, 1291**.

2. Sykes–Picot Agreement is among the events, signalling the beginning of the countdown toward the End Times. It is a secret agreement, between Britain & France, with the consent of Russia, to divide the Middle East, among themselves, that was finalized on **May 16, 1916 (Rajab 13, 1334 Hijri) (Iyar 13, 5676 Jewish)** (2420,999.5 or **2421,000th** Julian day)

Number **1916** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

عدد العلامات الكبرى Promise of the Major Alamat (Signs) : $80 + [573 \text{ (or } 572) + 263] = 80 + 836$
(or 835) = **916 (or 915)**

3. The period of 1917 – 1918 witnessed several historical events relevant to the End Times, including:

(a) Balfour Declaration (The Arabs call it “**Promise of Balfour**”) by the British government to facilitate the creation of a homeland for the Jews in Palestine was offered to the Jews in a letter signed by Britain’s Foreign Minister on **November 2, 1917** (Muharram 16, 1336 Hijri) (Heshvan 17, 5678 Jewish) (2421,534.5th or 2421,535th Julian Day).

Yasir Arafat returned to Gaza for the first time on **July 1, 1994** (Muharram 22, 1415 Hijri) (**Tammuz 22**, 5754 Jewish) (2449,534.5th Julian Day or 2449,535th Julian Day). This means **Yasir Arafat** returned to Gaza for the first time exactly **28,000 days** (around 77 years) after **Balfour Declaration (or Promise)**.

The letter stated the following:

The British Foreign Office, November 2nd, 1917

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty’s Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet.

“His Majesty’s Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.”

I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist

Federation.

*Signed,
Arthur James Balfour
Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*

(b) In the evening of **December 8, 1917** (Safar 23, 1336 Hijri), the Ottoman Governor of **Jerusalem**, Izzat Bey, gave a “Surrender Letter” to former mayor of Jerusalem, **Dr. Hussein Al-Husseini** [descendant of Al-Hussein, grandson of Prophet Mohammad (p)], so that he delivers it to the invading **British forces**. During this meeting, he re-instated Dr. Hussein Al-Husseini to the position of **Mayor of Jerusalem**, the office he had been removed from by **Jamal Pasha** in 1915. The Ottoman forces started retreating from Jerusalem during that night. The next morning shortly before 9:00 a.m. on Sunday, **December 9, 1917** Gregorian (**November 26, 1917** Julian) (Safar 24, 1336 Hijri) (Kislev 24, 5678 Jewish) (2421,571.5th Julian Day), **Hussein Al-Husseini** attempted to deliver the letter of surrender and the keys of the city to British Officers, Sergeants James Sedgwick and Frederick Hurcombe, just outside Jerusalem's western limits. They refused to accept the letter, but it was eventually accepted by Brigadier-General C. F. Watson, Commander of the 180th British Infantry Brigade. At **10:30 a.m.**, the **British army** entered **Jerusalem**. On that day, Christians rang their church bells in celebration of this occasion and held prayers. The head of the British forces, **General Allenby**, entered **Jerusalem** on foot through Jaffa Gate on **December 11, 1917** Gregorian (**November 28, 1917** Julian. The Ottoman Empire was still using the Julian Calendar) (**Safar 26, 1336** Hijri) (Kislev 26, 5678 Jewish). General Allenby said: "The wars of the Crusaders are now complete." This event represented the return of the rule of the Crusaders over Jerusalem after being ruled by Muslims since **year 1244**. When General **Allenby** entered Jerusalem, he was accompanied by **Archibald Wavell, British Lieutenant-Colonel** (later became of **Field Marshal**), who was an **Awar** (a person who has a defective eye) like the Dajjal, as described by Prophet Mohammad (p).

(c) Britain's conquest of the rest of Palestine in September 1918.

(d) The end of World War II on November 11, 1918.

(e) Britain's occupation of Constantinople (Istanbul) on November 12 – 13, 1918

Number **1917** (or **1918**) is equivalent to **917** (or **918**). Number **917** (or **918**) is the numerical value of:

وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 & 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 837$ (or 838) = **917** (or **918**)

ذلك يوم الوعد That is the Day of the Promise: $750 + 56 + 111 = 917$

Promise of the End Times is mentioned twice **Sura 17** (Sura of the Israa, also referred to as Sura of Children of Israel), in verse 7 & verse 104. Sura 17 is the only sura of the Quran in which **Promise of the End Times** is mentioned. The number of verses of **Sura 17** is **111** which is the numerical value of:

الوعد The Promise: 111

4. The period of 1922 – 1924 witnessed several historical events relevant to the End Times, including:

(a) The terms of the **British Mandate for Palestine** were unanimously approved by the entire **League of Nations**, consisting of **51 countries/members**, on **July 24, 1922 (Zu Al-Qada 29, 1340 Hijri)** (Tammuz 28, 5682 Jewish) (2423,259.5th Julian Day). The mandate came into effect on **September 29, 1923** (Safar 17, 1342 Hijri). So, the British rule over Palestine which started by the conquest of Jerusalem in **December 1917** finally gained international approval through **League of Nations**. Herbert Samuel, who was Member of the Parliament of Britain, was appointed first High Commissioner of Palestine. On **September 11, 1922 (Muharram 18, 1341 Hijri)** (Elul 18, 5682 Jewish), the oaths of office for the **British High Commissioner** and Commander in Chief for Palestine were administered in Jerusalem. Herbert Samuel was a Zionist **Jew**. So, he became the **first Jew to govern in the Land of Palestine in 2,000 years**. One month after Britain's declaration of war on the Ottoman Empire in November 1914, Hebert Samuel met Chaim Weizmann, who was to become the President of the World Zionist Organization and later the first President of Israel. According to Weizmann's memoirs, Herbert Samuel was already an avid believer in Zionism and believed that Weizmann's demands were too modest. Herbert Samuel did not want to enter into a detailed discussion of his plans, but mentioned that "the Jews would have to build railways, harbours, a university, a network of schools, etc", as well as potentially a **Temple** in "modernized form". In January 1915, Herbert Samuel circulated a memorandum titled, "The Future of Palestine", to his colleagues, suggesting that Britain should conquer Palestine. The memorandum stated, "I am assured that the solution of the problem of Palestine which would be much the most welcome to the leaders and supporters of the Zionist movement throughout the World would be the annexation of the country to the British Empire".

Furthermore, as part of the **British Mandate**, the preamble of the mandate include the following:

“ Whereas recognition has been given to the historical connection of the Jewish people with Palestine and to the grounds for reconstituting their national home in that country. ”

*“ Whereas the Principal Allied Powers have also agreed that the Mandatory should be responsible for **putting into effect the declaration** originally made on **November 2nd, 1917**, by the Government of His Britannic Majesty, and adopted by the said Powers, in favour of the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, it being clearly understood that nothing should be done which might prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country. ”*

Thus, **Mandate for Palestine**, which was offered by **League of Nations** to **Britain in 1922** and became effective in **1923**, was an attempt to confirm and legitimize **Balfour Declaration**.

(b) On **October 19, 1922 (Safar 27, 1341 Hijri)**, **Refet Bele Pasha**, an army commander and representative of the Ankara Turkish Government loyal to Kemal Ataturk, arrived to Istanbul with a small armed force to gradually take over the administration of the city. They were greeted with a welcoming reception by the people of Istanbul. He met **Ottoman Sultan Mohammad VI** (also known as **Waheed Eddeen**), who had nothing left to do, but abide by the decisions of the government in Ankara. Soon after this meeting, on **November 1, 1922 (Rabi Awwal 11, 1341 Hijri)** (Heshvan 10, 5683 Jewish) (2423,359.5th or 2423,360th Julian Day), the Ottoman Sultanate was separated from the Caliphate and **the Sultanate was abolished**. The abolition of the Ottoman Sultanate effectively ended the Ottoman Empire, which had lasted since **1299**. On **November 11, 1922**, at the **Conference of Lausanne**, the Government in Ankara was recognized. On the morning of **November 17, 1922 (Rabi Awwal 27, 1341 Hijri)** (Heshvan 26, 5683 Jewish), the **36th and last Ottoman Sultan Mohammad VI**, after having obtained asylum from Britain, left the Dolmabahçe Palace in Istanbul on board the British ship *Malaya* and went for his exile initially to Malta which was ruled by Britain, and later moved to San Remo on the Italian Riviera where he lived till he died on **May 16, 1926 (Zu Al-Qada 3, 1344 Hijri)**. According to his will, he was buried in the cemetery of the Takiyya Suleimaniya Mosque originally built by Sultan Suleiman I in Damascus, Syria. **Mohammad VI** was born on **January 14, 1861 (Rajab 3, 1277 Hijri)**. He was a descendant of **Mohammad II** who conquered Constantinople on **May 29, 1453**.

(c) On Monday, **October 29, 1923 (Rabi Awwal 19, 1342 Hijri)** (Heshvan 19, 5684 Jewish) (2423,721.5th or 2423,722nd Julian Day), the Turkish parliament established the **Republic of Turkey**, replacing the Ottoman Empire. **Mustafa Kemal Ataturk** was elected as President of Turkey.

(d) On **March 3, 1924 (Rajab 27, 1342 Hijri)** (Adar 27, 5684 Jewish) (2423,847.5th or 2423,848th Julian Day), the **Ottoman Caliphate** was abolished. The **last Ottoman Caliph, Abdul Majeed II**, who was the **29th Ottoman Caliph**, had served from **November 19, 1922 (Rabi Awwal 29, 1341 Hijri)**. On **March 4, 1924**, he and his family had to leave Turkey.

Number **1922 (or 1923)** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

جاء وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times comes (verse 7 & verse 104 of Sura 17): $5 + 80 + 837$ (or 838) = **922 (or 923)**

Just as there were **5 years** from year **1917 (or 1918)** to year **1922 (or 1923)**, Allah made the wording of the following segments in **verse 7** of **Sura 17** and **verse 104** of Sura 17 to reflect this difference of **5**:

وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 & 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 837$ (or 838) = **917 (or 918)**

جاء وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times comes (verse 7 & 104 of Sura 17): $5 + 80 + 837$ (or 838) = **922 (or 923)**

The difference between the above segments is that in the second segment, it includes the word جاء (comes) whose numerical value is 5.

5. The period of 1947 – 1948 witnessed several historical events relevant to the End Times, including:

(a) The U.N. voted to partition Palestine and gave a significant portion of Palestine to the Jews on **November 29, 1947** (Muharram 16, 1367 Hijri). This date represents the accomplishment of the **Third Stage** toward the full the implementation of **Balfour Declaration** and **Promise of the End Times** mentioned in **Sura 17**. This date, **November 29, 1947**, is **25 years** after year **1922**. It is interesting to note that the number **25** is the numerical value of the word:

يهود Jews: 25

(b) The Zionist Jews unilaterally declared the **Establishment of the State of Israel** on the land of Palestine on **May 14, 1948** (Rajab 5, 1367 Hijri). This date represented the accomplishment of the **Fourth Stage** toward the full the implementation of **Balfour Declaration** and **Promise of the End Times** mentioned in **Sura 17**.

May 14, is the **134th** day of the Gregorian Calendar. Number **134** is the numerical value of:

مدينة يهود Madina (City/State) of Jews: $109 + 25 = 134$ (**State of Israel** is known in Hebrew as *Medīnat Yisrā'el*, meaning Madina of Israel)

سيدني Sydney: 134

لندن London: 134

May 14 is the **232nd** day from the end of the year. Number **232** is equivalent the numerical value of:

هد الأقسا Hadd (Destruction) of Al-Aqsa: $9 + 223 = 232$

الأخرت The Akhira (End Times) (verse 7 of Sura 17): **1232 (or 1233)**

6. On June 1, 1967, Israel formed a “National Unity” government, and on **June 4, 1967**, the decision was made by Israel to go to war. On Monday, **June 5, 1967** (**Safar 26**, 1387 Hijri) (Iyar 26, 5727 Jewish) (2439,646.5th or 2439,647th Julian Day), Israel launched its **6-day war** against the Arabs. Israel captured **Gaza** on **June 6, 1967** (**Safar 27**, 1387 Hijri). Israel captured East Jerusalem including the **Old City of Jerusalem and the Aqsa Mosque** and therefore, all of Jerusalem became under its control on Wednesday, **June 7, 1967** (**Safar 28, 1387 Hijri**) (**Iyar 28**, 5727 Jewish) (2439,648.5th or 2439,649th Julian Day) (491,209th Hijri Day). Today, **Iyar 28** is celebrated annually in Israel as **Jerusalem Day**. The leader of the brigade, Lt. General Mordechai (Motta) Gur, communicated the unfolding events to his company commanders by radio: “*Shortly we’re going to go in to the Old City*”

of Jerusalem, that all generations have dreamed about. We will be the first to enter the Old City.” Then, after an intense battle, he uttered his now-famous words: *“The Temple Mount is in our hands!”* Then, the Chief Rabbi of Israel’s army, Shlomo Goren, while dressed in military uniform and carrying a Torah scroll, **blew a Trumpet** (ram’s horn) at the Western Wall to announce the re-unification of East Jerusalem (which was ruled by Jordan) with West Jerusalem (which was ruled by Israel), and held the first Jewish prayer session at the Western Wall since 1948. Until then, during the Ottoman and the British occupation of Jerusalem, Jews were not allowed to sound the Trumpet at the Western Wall. Israeli soldiers were singing a popular Israeli song titled “Jerusalem of Gold” written by Israeli poetess and song-writer, Naomi Shemer. This event was broadcast live on Voice of Israel radio station. This war resulted in Israel capturing East Jerusalem, Gaza, and Golan Heights from the Arabs. Hundreds of Palestinians sought refuge in **Church of Nativity** in Bethlehem. On **June 1, 1967** (**Safar 22**, 1387 Hijri) (**Iyar 22**, 5727 Jewish), when war with Israel’s Arab neighbors was imminent, **Moshe Dayan** was appointed **Minister of Defense of Israel**. He personally oversaw Israel’s **capture of East Jerusalem** on **June 7, 1967**. On **June 8, 1967**, Dayan bypassed both the Prime Minister and the Chief of Staff, ordering the Israeli army to attack and capture the **Golan Heights in Syria**. **Moshe Dayan** was an **Awar** (a person who has a defective eye) like the Dajjal, as described by Prophet Mohammad (p).

7. The Zionists orchestrated the attacks on New York & Washington D.C. that occurred on Tuesday, **September 11, 2001** (**Jumada Al-Thania (or Al-Akhira) 23**, 1422 Hijri). On this day, the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center in Manhattan, New York collapsed.

هالك مانهاطن Halak (Devastation) of Manhattan: $56 + 156 = 212$

يوم قيامه Day of Qiyama (Resurrection, Upheaval, Beginning of End Times): $56 + 156$ (or 155) = **212** (or **211**)

يوم الدينونه Day of the Dainuna (Judgment / Punishment): $56 + 156 = 212$

تخريب Takhreb (Ruining or Devastation): **1212** (equivalent to **212**)

و لو كنتم في بروج مشيده And even if you are in established (well-founded) **Towers** (verse 78 of Sura 4 which is the 571st verse of the Quran): $6 + 36 + 510 + 10 + 211 + 359 = 1212$ (equivalent to **212**)

دمار الولايات المتحدة Damar (Destruction) of the United States : $245 + (479 + 488) = 245 + 967 = 1212$ (equivalent to **212**) (**1212** is the **1014th** Composite Number) (**1441** is the **1212th** Composite Number)

1301 is the **212th** Prime Number. Number **1301** is the numerical value of:

إنهيار أبراج التجاره العالميه Inhiyar (Collapse) of Towers of the Al-Alamiya (World) Trade:
 $267 + 207 + 640 + 187 = 1301$

11 أيلول September 11 : $77 + 11 = 88$ (**88** is the **64th** Composite Number) (**119** is the **88th** Composite Number)

أنزل Anzal (descended or brought down) (verse 1 of Sura 18) & (verse 4 of Sura 2): **88**

88 is the **64th** Composite Number. Number **64** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

دين Deen (Judgment): **64** (**64** is the **45th** Composite Number) (**311** is the **64th** Prime Number)

الثلاثاء Tuesday: **1064** (equivalent to **64**)

2001 + 11 أيلول September 11, 2001 : $(77 + 11) + 2001 = 88 + 2001 = 2089$
(equivalent to **89**) (**2089** is the **316th** Prime Number)

وعد هد Promise of Hadd (Destruction): $80 + 9 = 89$

الحطام The Hutam (Wreckage): **89**

إنزال Inzal (Bringing down): **89**

يوم الثلاثاء Day of Tuesday : $56 + 1033 = 1089$ (**September 11, 2001 was Tuesday**)

يوم برجاء التجاره العالميه Day of Burja (Two Towers) of the Alamiya (World) Trade: $56 + (206 + 640 + 187) = 56 + 1033 = 1089$

هالك برجاء التجاره العالميه Halak (Devastation or Perishing) of Burja (Two Towers) of the Alamiya (World) Trade : $56 + (206 + 640 + 187) = 56 + 1033 = 1089$

مركز التجاره العالمي Center of the Alami (World) Trade: $267 + 640 + 182 = 1089$
(equivalent to **89**) ($= 3 \times 3 \times 11 \times 11$) (**1089** is the **907th** Composite Number) (**1302** is the **1089th** Composite Number)

1302 is the **1089th** Composite Number. Number **1302** is equivalent to **302** , the numerical value of:

نيويورك New York: **302**

الأمريك The Amreek (Americans): **302**

العالمية أبراج مراكز التجاره العالميه Towers of Alamiya (World/ International) Trade Centers : 207 + (268 + 640 + 187) = 207 + 1095 = **1302** (equivalent to **302**)

Sept. 11, 2001 was **Jumada Al-Thania (or Al-Akhira) 23, 1422 Hijri**. Let us analyze it:

1422 + 23 جمادى الثانيه Jumada Al-Thania + 23 + 1422 : 58 + 596 (or 597) + 23 + 1422 = [654 (or 655) + 23] + 1422 = 677 (676 or 678) + 1422 = **2099 (2098 or 2100)**

فإذا جاء وعد الآخره When Promise of the Akhira (End Times) comes (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): 782 + 5 + 80 + 1232 (or 1233) = **2099 (or 2100)**

يوم هد أبراج التجاره العالميه Day of Hadd (Destruction) of Abraj (Towers) of the Alamiya (World) Trade : 56 + [9 + (207 + 640 + 187)] = 56 + (9 + 1034) = 56 + 1043 = **1099**

23 + 23 جمادى الآخره Jumada Al-Akhira + 23 : 58 (or 57) + 837 (or 838) + 23 = **918 (917 or 919)**
[**Sept. 11, 2001** was **Jumada Al-Akhira (or Al-Thaniya) 23, 1422 Hijri**]

وعد الآخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17): 80 + 838 (or 837) = **918 (or 917)**

2001 + 2001 الحادي عشر سبتمبر The Eleventh + September + 2001 = (54 + 570) + 704 + 2001 = 624 + 704 + 2001 = **3329 (3329 is the 469th Prime Number)**

يوشك الفرات أن يحسر عن جبل من ذهب The **Euphrates** is about to recede upon a mountain of gold (This is a Hadith): **2329 (2329 is the 1984th Composite Number) (2727 is the 2329th Composite Number)**

It is worth noting that:

نهر الفرات The Euphrates River: 255 + 712 (or 711) = **967 (or 966)**

الولايات المتحدة The United States: 479 (or 478) + 488 = **967 (or 966)**

Chapter 3

Who are the Israelites (Children of Israel)?

In this book, we use term “**the Israelites**” to refer to **Children of Israel** in general, not only to the citizens of State of Israel in Palestine.

Douglas S. Winnail, Christian researcher, says in his article “The **British People & Americans** could be **Israelites**” :

*“ When the term "**Israelites**" is found in biblical prophecies, it usually refers to the descendants of the ten tribes that were part of the **northern kingdom of Israel**, while the term "**Jews**" usually refers to the descendants of Judah (another of Jacob's sons) who were the primary peoples of the **kingdom of Judah**. ”*

There is a belief spread among many Christian preachers that Britain represents the descendants of **Ephraim** while the U.S. represents the descendants of **Manasseh**, the two sons of **Prophet Joseph**. You can read more about this topic at: www.discoveringislam.org/israelites.htm

We have discovered a **strong numerical connection** between Israel, the Britons, the Americans, the Franks (who ruled over a significant portion of Western Europe), and Crusaders. Therefore, we have come to the conclusion that **Bani (Children) of Israel** mentioned in the Quran, are not only the Jews, but may also refer to Americans, Britons (including Anglo Canadians, Australians, New Zealanders, etc.), Franks and Crusaders, regardless of whether they are indeed descendents of the historical Children of Israel or not:

إسرائيل Israel: **303 (or 302)**

البريطان The Britan (Britons): **303**

الأمريك The Amreek (Americans): **302**

نيويورك New York: **302**

إسرائيليين Israeliyeen (Israelites): **372 (or 373)**

البريطانيين The Britaniyeen (British/Britons): **373**

الأمريكيين The Amerikyeen (Americans): **372**

نيويوركيين New Yorkiyeen (New Yorkers) : **372**

بني اسرائيل Bani Israel (Children of Israel) : $62 + 303$ (or 302) = **365** (or **364**)

بني البريطان Children of the Britons: $62 + 303 = 365$

ايرلنديين Irelandiyeen (Irish) : **365**

الإفرنج The Ifranj (Franks/Franca who ruled over a significant portion of Western Europe) : **365**
(**365** is the **292nd** Composite Number) (**1623** is the **1365th** Composite Number) (**1365** is the **1146th** Composite Number)

365 is the **292nd** Composite Number. Number **292** is the umerical value of:

الحمله الصليبيه The Crusade Expedition : $114 + 178 = 292$ ($292 + 31 = 323$) (**292** is the **230th** Composite Number) (**365** is the **292nd** Composite Number) (**1907** is the **292nd** Prime Number)

وَعْدُ رَبِّي Promise of my Lord (God). (verse 98 of Sura 18): $80 + 212 = 292$

وعد يوم الدينونه Promise of Day of the Dainuna (Judgment / Punishment): $80 + (56 + 156) = 80 + 212 = 292$

يوم يسمعون Day they hear (verse 42 of Sura 50): $56 + 236 = 292$

292 is the **230th** Composite Number. The **230th** day of the Hijri year is **Shaban 23**. The Crusaders entered Jerusalem for the first time on July 15, 1099 (**Shaban 23**, 492 Hijri).

اسرائيليون Israeliyoon (Israelites): **369** (or **368**) (**369** is the **295th** Composite Number)
(**458** is the **369th** Composite Number)

نيويوركيون New Yorkiyoon (New Yorkers): **368**

الأميركيون The Amerikiyoon (Americans): **368**

البريطانيون The Britaniyoon (British/Britons): **369**

الفرنجه The Franja (Franks/Franca who ruled over a significant portion of Western Europe): **369**

المملكة الماسونية The Masonic Kingdom: $166 + 203 = 369$

مملكة الصليبيين Kingdom of the Saleebiyeen (Crusaders): $135 + 233 = 368$

شيطان Satan : **369 (or 370)**

ثيودور هرتزل Theodor Herzl (Father of Zionism) : $726 + 642 = 1368$ (equivalent to **1368**)
(**1368** is the **1148th** Composite Number) (**1626** is the **1368th** Composite Number)

إن عدتم عدنا و جعلنا جهنم للكفارين If you return, we return and make Jahannam (Hell) for the unbelievers (verse 8 of Sura 17): **1369 (or 1368)** (= 37×37) (**1369** is the **1149th** Composite Number)

Chapter 4

Hadith about the Sequence of End Times Events

حدثنا عباس العنبري حدثنا هاشم بن القاسم حدثنا عبد الرحمن بن ثابت بن ثوبان عن أبيه عن مكحول عن جبير بن نفير عن مالك بن يخامر عن معاذ بن جبل قال

قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم عمران بيت المقدس خراب يثرب و خراب يثرب خروج الملحمة و خروج الملحمة فتح قسطنطينية و فتح القسطنطينية خروج الدجال ثم ضرب بيده على فخذ الذي حدثه أو منكبه ثم قال إن هذا لحق كما أنك ها هنا أو كما أنك قاعد يعني معاذ

Mu'az ibn Jabal reports that Prophet Mohammad صلى الله عليه وسلم said:

*"Omran (construction or visitation) of Bayt Al-Maqdis (means House of Holiness and refers to Temple of Solomon or Al-Aqsa Mosque. or Jerusalem) will be (lead to) **Kharab** (devastation) of Yathrib.*

The Kharab (devastation) of Yathrib will be (lead to) the outbreak of Al-Malhama Al-Kubra (the Big Battle).

The outbreak of Al-Malhama Al-Kubra (the Big Battle/ War) will be (lead to) the conquest of Constantinople.

The conquest of Constantinople will be (lead to) the Khuruj (Coming out or Departure) of the Dajjal (Anti-Christ). Then, ... said: This is as real as you (Mu'az ibn Jabal) are here or you are sitting."

This Hadith is mentioned in Abu Dawud's "Sunan", Ahmad bin Hanbal's "Musnad", Al-Bukhari's "The Big History", Abu Amr Al-Dani's "The Sunan mentioned regarding the Fitan", Al-Tabarani's "Al-Mujam Al-Kabeer, meaning The Big Encyclopedia", Abi Shaiba's "Al-Musannaf, meaning The

Categorized”, and Al-Hakim’s “Al-Mustadrak”.

This Hadith is considered **fine** by some scholars, but considered **weak** by other scholars. This Hadith has been narrated in some books by attributing it **only** up to *Mu'az ibn Jabal (a companion of Prophet Mohammad (p))*, without attributing it Prophet Mohammad (p). In one version of this Hadith, Mu'az ibn Jabal is telling this Hadith while sitting beside Omar bin Al-Khattab, not Prophet Mohammad (p).

We have decided not present detailed numerical analysis of this Hadith because some scholars believe it is weak. However, **it is the only Hadith about the sequence of major events** in the End Times that **sounds somewhat reasonable**. So, we are mentioning this Hadith to be taken into consideration, but not to be relied upon because it is possible that Prophet Mohammad (p) did not say it.

Chapter 5

The Dajjals

1. The Dajjals

The word **Dajjal** means **Deceiver**. The **Dajjals** are evil individuals and deceivers. The **Dajjals of the End Times** may make false religious claims and attempt to promote and spread new religious beliefs.

There is a Hadith of Prophet Mohammad (p) that mentions that there will be **30 Dajjals** will appear from the time of Prophet Mohammad till the End Times:

عن أبي هريرة قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم
لا تقوم الساعة حتى يبعث دجالون قريب من ثلاثين، كلهم يزعم أنه رسول الله

Abu Huraira narrated that the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: *"The Hour will not occur until about 30 Dajjals (Deceivers) appear, and all of them claim to be of a Messenger of God."* (Sahih Muslim, Musnad Ahmad bin Hanbal, Ibn Maja) A variation of this Hadith ends with “all of them lie about Allah and his Messenger.

On the other hand, in most authentic Hadiths, Prophet Mohammad (p) warned particularly about **one Dajjal** who will emerge in the End Times (according to some Hadiths, the Dajjal should emerge after the **Muslims’ Conquest of Constantinople**) and that after he emerges, **Prophet Jesus** will descend from Heaven and kill him.

Let us examine what the **Jews** and the **Christians** are expecting:

Some of the **Jews** are expecting **two Messiahs** to appear in the End Times. The **first Messiah** is referred as **Messiah son of Joseph**. He paves the way for the **second Messiah, Son of David**.

The Christians are expecting **Two Witnesses** in the End Times **before the return of Jesus** to Earth, based on the Bible's prophecy in **Revelation 11**:

³ *And I will appoint my **two witnesses**, and they will **prophesy for 1,260 days**, clothed in sackcloth."*

⁴ *They are "the two olive trees" and the two lamp stands, and "they stand before the Lord of the earth."*

⁵ *If anyone tries to harm them, fire comes from their mouths and devours their enemies. This is how anyone who wants to harm them must die.*

⁶ *They have **power to shut up the heavens so that it will not rain** during the time they are prophesying; and they have power to **turn the waters into blood** and to strike the earth with every kind of plague as often as they want.*

⁷ *Now when they have finished their testimony, the **beast** that comes up from the Abyss will attack them, and overpower and kill them.*

⁸ *Their bodies will lie in the public square of the great city—which is figuratively called **Sodom and Egypt**—where also their Lord was crucified.*

⁹ *For three and a half days, some from every people, tribe, language and nation will gaze on their bodies and refuse them burial.*

¹⁰ *The **inhabitants of the Earth** will gloat over them and will **celebrate** by sending each other gifts, because **these two prophets had tormented those who live on the Earth**.*

Christians consider these two Witnesses as good prophets from God. However, verse 10 of Revelation 11 says that the inhabitants of the Earth will celebrate the death of these Two Witnesses according to this verse "*because **these two prophets had tormented those who live on the Earth**.*" This indicates that these **Two Witnesses are evil individuals**.

The identity of these Witnesses is not revealed in the Bible. However, many Christian scholars believe one of these two Witnesses is most probably **Elijah (Elias)** and the second Witness is either **Moses or Enoch**.

Prophet Elijah is highly respected by Christians, Jews, and Muslims. Some of the Jews are also expecting Elijah to return. **Prophet Elijah** is believed by Christians and Jews to have raised people from the dead. According to the Bible, a chariot of fire and horses of fire appeared and **Elijah** was lifted up in a whirlwind to Heaven.

2. The Dajjal is Awar

In **several Hadiths**, Prophet Mohammad (p) mentions that the **Dajjal** who is expected to **emerge in the End Times** is an **Awar** (either as a noun or an adjective) which means one who has an **Awra** (a visible, physical defect) and is mostly used to refer to someone who has a **defective eye**. Some of these Hadiths specify that this Dajjal is an “**Awar of the Eye**”, meaning that **he has a defective eye**. Other Hadiths provide more detailed description regarding how one of the eyes of the Dajjal is defective or damaged.

Let us examine the numerical value of “**Awar**” and “the Awar”:

أعور **Awar** (Person who has a physical defect) : **277** (277 is the **59th** Prime Number)
(**346** is the **277th** Composite Number) (**1787** is the **277th** Prime Number)

سيد علي محمد Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $74 + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$ (276 is the **217th** Composite Number) (**345** is the **276th** Composite Number) (**1783** is the **276th** Prime Number)

باب الدجال + علي محمد Bab of the Dajjal + Ali Mohammad: $(5 + 69) + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$
(The **Sayyid Ali Mohammad Shirazi** is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) to Imam Al-Mahdi.)

الدجال باب الإمام المهدي The Dajjal, Bab of the Imam Al-Mahdi: $69 + 5 + (113 + 90) = 69 + 5 + 203 = 277$

أعينهم في غطاء Their eyes were in a cover (verse 101 of Sura 18): $176 + 90 + 1011 = 1277$
(equivalent to **277**)

أعرج **A'raj** (Limp which means someone who cannot walk properly): **274**

باراك أوباما Barack Obama: 224 (or 223) + $51 = 275$ (or **274**)

حزيران 1 Huzairan (June) 1: $276 + 1 = 277$ (This refers to **June 1**)

الدجال بن يوسف The Dajjal son of Yoseph (Joseph): $69 + (52 + 156) = 69 + 208 = 277$

مسيح ابن جوزيف Messiah son of Joseph: $118 + 53$ (or 52) + $106 = 277$ (or **276**)

المسيح الدجال إيليجه The Messiah Dajjal Elijah: $149 + 69 + 59 = 277$

الدجال إيليجه الإنكليز The Dajjal, Elijah of the Engleez (English People): $69 + (59 + 149) = 69 + 208 = 277$

الدجال ملك إنكليز The Dajjal, King of Engleez (English People): $69 + (90 + 118) = 69 + 208 = 277$

روسي Russian: **276**

روسيا Russia: **277**

الروم The Rum (Eastern Romans): **277**

الرئيس + الولايات المتحدة The President + the United States: $311 + [478 \text{ (or } 479) + 488] = 311 + 966$
(or 967) = **1277 (or 1278)**

رئيس ل الولايات المتحدة President for the United States: $280 + 30 + (479 + 488) = 280 + 30 + 967 =$
1277

آخر دجال مملكه إسرائيل Akhir (Last) Dajjal (Deceiver) + the Kingdom of Israel: $[802 \text{ (or } 801) + 38]$
+ $[135 + 302 \text{ (or } 303)] = 840 \text{ (or } 839) + 437 \text{ (or } 438) =$ **1277 (or 1276)**

346 is the **277th** Composite Number. Number **346** is the numerical value of:

الدجال أعر The Dajjal is Awar: $69 + 277 =$ **346** (Prophet Mohammad (p) mentioned that
the Dajjal is Awar)

347 is the **69th** Prime Number. Number **69** is the numerical value of **the Dajjal**:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69**

277 is the **59th** Prime Number. Number **59** is the numerical value of:

إليجه Elijah: **59**

الأعر The Awar : **308** (**308** is the **244th** Composite Number) (**385** is the **308th** Composite
Number) (**2029** is the **308th** Prime Number)

بروق **Baruq (Baruch – Jewish version of Barack's name): 308**

بوش Bush: **308**

اسمه علي محمد His name is Ali Mohammad: $106 + (110 + 92) = 106 + 202 =$ **308**

الدجال ملك الإنكليز The Dajjal, King of the Engleez (English People): $69 + (90 + 149) = 69 + 239$
= **308**

المسيح ابن جوزيف The Messiah son of Joseph: $149 + 53 \text{ (or } 52) + 106 =$ **308 (or 307)**

دجال مملكة إسرائيل الآخر Dajjal (Deceiver) of the Kingdom of Israel, the Akhir (Last): [38 + 135 + 302 (or 303)] + 833 = 475 (or 476) + 833 = **1308 (or 1309)**

3. Does the Dajjal have to be physically an Awar ?

Most Muslims are expecting the **Dajjal** to be physically an **Awar**, meaning that he has a **defective eye**.

Prophet Mohammad's (p) description of the Dajjal as an Awar (having a defective eye) could have been intended to be understood:

- (a) only **literally**, meaning that the Dajjal is **physically an Awar**.
- (b) only **metaphorically**, meaning that the Dajjal is **not physically an Awar**.
- (c) **both literally and metaphorically**.

Prophet Mohammad (p)'s description the Dajjal as an Awar could have been intended to be understood **metaphorically** because such description as an Awar perhaps may allow us, through numerical analysis, to **discover important information about the Dajjal** such as (his name, his occupation, and day and year in which he will emerge).

Chapter 6

Who could be the last Dajjal ?

The identity of the **last Dajjal** is mysterious. The **Last Dajjal** could be:

- (a) **Ali Mohammad Shirazi** (Founder of Babism). He is dead, but may return to life.
- (b) Someone who is a **Jew**, such as **Moshe Dayan**. He is dead, but may return to life.
- (c) Someone from the **Children of Israel** (such as American, Briton, Australian, etc.)
- (d) Someone, regardless of his religious or ethnic background, who makes **number 19**, a central theme in the beliefs and the system he advocates.
- (e) Someone else.

Among the 5 possibilities we listed above, we think that the **last Dajjal** is most likely **Ali Mohammad Shirazi**.

1. Analysis of Ali Mohammad Shirazi (Founder of Babism)

The Sayyid Ali Mohammad Shirazi is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) to Imam Al-Mahdi. He used **number 19** extensively in the structure of his religion. He was a Persian Shiite who initially claimed to be the **Bab (Gate)** to Imam Al-Mahdi. He is given the title “**Sayyid**” because he is a descendant of Al-Husain, grandson of Prophet Mohammad (p), through both of his parents. He is referred to as “**Shirazi**” because he was born in **Shiraz**. He was born on **October 20, 1819** (Muharram 1, 1235 Hijri) (2385,727.5th Julian Day). **Pope Paul VI** died on August 6, 1978 (Ramadan 3, 1398 Hijri) (2443,726.5th Julian Day), meaning **57,999 days** (about **58,000 days**) after the Bab, Ali Mohammad Shirazi was born.

He is described as a handsome man with a thin beard who dresses in clean clothes and wears a green shawl and a black turban. He was small in stature and very fair for a Persian, with a melodious soft voice.

In **1840**, he visited Iraq’s Shia holy sites, particularly Karbala, and stayed there 7 months. He is believed to have met **Kazim Rashti** and attended his classes. **Kazim Rashti** was leader of the **Shaikhi group, a Shia group** which was expecting that the Mahdi will emerge soon because year **1844 (1260 Hijri)** was **1000 Hijri years** after beginning of the first Occultation of the Shia’s Mahdi in **260 Hijri** which lasted **69 Hijri years** till **329 Hijri** (941 AD). Note that **69** is the numerical value of “**the Dajjal**” which seems to indicate the Shia’s Imam Mahdi is connected to the Dajjal.

It is worth noting that according **Revelation 11 of the New Testament of the Bible**, the **two witness**, whom the Christians are expecting to emerge in the End Times, will prophecy for **1260 days**.

Ali Mohammad started to experience a number of dreams or visions, so he began writing his first major book, an interpretation of *Sura Al-Baqara*. Sayyid Ali Moḥammad mentions in his book *Kitab Al-Fehrest* that **May 4, 1844** (Rabi Thani 15, **1260 Hijri**) was the first day on which the spirit descended into his heart. This experience seems to have been accompanied or followed by a dream in which **he drank blood from the severed head of the Imam Al-Husain**. It must have been immediately after this that he started his unusual interpretation of the *Sura of Yusuf*. He continued to experience dreams or visions until at least Ramadan 1260 Hijri (1844). These experiences led him to believe that he is a recipient of direct verbal inspiration from Imam Al-Mahdi or God himself.

After the death of Kazim Rashti, on **May 22, 1844** (Jumada Ula 5, 1260 Hijri) **Ali Mohammad** told Mohammad Husain Bosrui (a Shaikhi) privately that he was indeed Kazim Rashti’s successor as the bearer of divine knowledge and, more specifically, the channel of communication with (or “Gate to”) the Hidden Imam (bāb al-Imām). Sayyid Ali Moḥammad claimed to be the **Bab “Gate”** and **Naib “Representative”** of the Shia’s Hidden Imam (Imam Mahdi). In his early works, he described himself as the “seal of the Gates” (Khatem Al-Abwab) and made it clear that he was sent by the Hidden Imam to prepare the World for his imminent emergence. From **May 22, 1844** till his death on **July 9, 1850**, there are about **2239 days**, equal to 6 solar years + 1 month + 17 days or 73 solar months + 17 days (meaning 6 Hijri years + 3 Hijri months + 24 days or 75 Hijri months + 24 days).

On **September 10, 1844** (Shaban 26, 1260 Hijri), **the Bab** left Shiraz, accompanied by one of his followers and an Ethiopian slave, went to Mecca to perform pilgrimage by way of **Bandar BuShahr**, the main port city of Iran. Some believe that he may have chosen to go to Mecca because of the Hadiths that the **Mahdi will be offered Baya in the Haram Mosque**. After performing the *Hajj* and visiting Medina, he returned to Bandar BuShahr on **May 15, 1845** (Jumada Ula 8, 1261 Hijri). Before leaving for the *Hajj*, he had sent instructions to his followers to gather in Karbala to await his arrival there, which would be a **signal for the appearance of the Imam** and the waging of the final *Jihad*. However, because of the arrest of his emissary, he decided to return to Shiraz. The Bab was placed under house-arrest in his uncle's home. He adopted a policy of *Taqiya* and denied any claims to being the Bab.

During an outbreak of cholera in Shiraz in September 1846, the Bab succeeded in fleeing to **Isfahan**. After that, **he fled to Azerbaijan** where he was placed under confinement. During the later period of the Bab's confinement in Maku, Azerbaijan in **1848**, and before his transfer to **Čahrīq, Azerbaijan**, he began to make claims even more startling than those of being just the Bab and Naib. In a letter written shortly, copies of which were soon distributed on his instructions among his followers, **he proclaimed himself the Imam Mahdi** in person.

Not long after his arrival in Čahrīq, he was brought temporarily to **Tabriz**, where he was examined by a tribunal of religious and civil dignitaries, including the crown prince, who was the governor of Azerbaijan. At this hearing, the Bab **made public his claim to be the Imam Mahdi** and consequently, he was unofficially **sentenced to death** by several of the *religious scholars* present. However, to prevent his execution, he was declared to be mentally **insane**.

Following his return to Čahrīq in **August 1848**, however, the Bab in his writings started to **claim to be**, not merely the Imam Mahdī, but **Divine Manifestation** empowered to **reveal a new Sharia**.

After violence broke out by followers of the Bab in major cities in **May 1850**, he was brought to **Tabriz** at the end of **June 1850** to face death sentence. He was executed in **Tabriz** by a firing squad on **July 9, 1850** (Shaban 29, **1266 Hijri**) (Tammuz 29, 5610 Jewish) (2396,947.5th Julian Day).

On **March 21, 1909** (Safar 28, 1327 Hijri) (Adar 28, 5669 Jewish), the Bab's remains were interred in a special tomb, called the Shrine of the Bab, erected for this purpose by Abd Al-Baha (Son of Baha Allah, founder of Bahaism), on Mount Carmel in Haifa, Palestine. Some time later, a marble structure topped by a golden dome was erected over the original shrine. This shrine is located on the slopes of Mount Carmel overlooking Haifa's Bay, surrounded by beautiful gardens (**19 garden terraces** that stretch one kilometre from the base of Mount Carmel to its summit, and both the terraces and the Shrine are illuminated at night) and is today is the most distinctive landmark in Haifa, visited by thousands of people annually. In the same Shrine, but in a separate room, the remains of Abd Al-Baha were buried in November 1921.

The **Dajjal** is expected to claim to be the **Messiah Jesus**. **Ali Mohammad** is not **Jesus**, but there are similarities between them:

- (1) **Jesus claimed** to be **the Messiah**. **Ali Mohammad** initially claimed to be Bab (Gate) to the

Mahdi, later he claimed to be Imam Mahdi and later claimed to be a Manifestation of God. When he returns to life, **Ali Mohammad** is also likely to claim to **the Messiah**.

- (2) Both had a small droup of disciples/apostles. **Jesus** had 12 disciples/apostles. **Ali Mohammad** appointed 18 disciples/apostles, along with him, they formed a group of 19.
- (3) The period of their ministry, from their claim to be a religious figure for the first time till the end of their life on Earth, lasted only few years. For **Jesus**, the period from his baptism in the Jordan River by John the Baptist till what seemed to be his crucifixion was about 3 years. For **Ali Mohammad**, the period was 6 years.
- (4) **Jesus'** ministry started with his baptism in the Jordan River by John the Baptist, who was later beheaded. **Ali Mohammad** started with his vision of drinking blood from the severed head of Al-Hussein, who was beheaded.
- (5) The life on Earth of both of them ended when they were in their early thirties of age. **Jesus'** life on Earth ended when he was around **31 - 33 years old**. **Ali Mohammad** died when he was **31 years old**.
- (6) There was an attempt to crucify **Jesus** and it was made to appear that Jesus was crucified, but he was not actually crucified. The first attempt for the execution of **Ali Mohammad**, by a military squad firing bullets at him, failed, and he survived miraculously. However, he died as a result of the second execution attempt.
- (7) Both of **Jesus** and **Ali Mohammad** arose among people who were expecting that the End Times was near and were expecting an End Time religious leader (the Messiah or Mahdi) to emerge soon.

The Bab, Sayyid Ali Mohammad, is connected to the **last Dajjal** and the **Imam Mahdi** especially as described in **Shia's Books**. The portrait of the Imam Mahdi in Shia's books is that of a harsh and extremist man. The Bab could be intended to serve as a harbinger of the Dajjal. The system of beliefs and practices of the Bab could be a prototype of the system of beliefs and practices of the Dajjal, not exactly identical, but similar, with some common elements.

The following facts illustrate the connection between **the Bab** and the **last Dajjal** and **Shia's Imam Mahdi**:

- (1) The Bab is a **descendant of Al-Husain**, grandson of Prophet Mohammad (p) through both of his parents. This makes him eligible to be **the Mahdi**. Furthermore, the numerical value of his name is very close to the numerical value of "**Imam Mahdi**".

علي محمد Ali Mohammad : $110 + 92 = 202$ (202 is the 155th Composite Number)
(258 is the 202nd Composite Number) (1231 is the 202nd Prime Number)

الامام المهدي The Imam Mahdi: $113 + 90 = 203$ (203 is the 156th Composite Number)

(259 is the 203rd Composite Number) (1237 is the 203rd Prime Number)

(2) The word “**End Times**” mentioned as part of “Promise of the End Times” in verse 7 of Sura 17 and verse 104 of Sura 17 is equal numerically to “**Ali Mohammad**”. What is amazing is that the “**My Lord**” mentioned as part of “Promise of My Lord” in verse 98 of Sura 18 is also equal numerically to “Ali Mohammad”.

علي محمد Ali Mohammad : $110 \text{ (or } 120) + 92 = 202 \text{ (or } 212)$ (202 is the 155th Composite Number) (258 is the 202nd Composite Number) (1231 is the 202nd Prime Number)

رب Lord: **202**

رب My Lord (verse 36 of Sura 15): **202**

داود مملكة بن داود Kingdom of Son of David (This refers to the Anti-Christ, not Jesus): $135 + 52 \text{ (or } 53) + 15 = 202 \text{ (or } 203)$

داود الإحياء + مملكة داود The Ihya (Revival) + Kingdom of David: $52 + (135 + 15) = 52 + 150 = 202$

آخرت Akhira (End Times) (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): **1202 (or 1201)**

علي محمد Ali Mohammad : $120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92 = 212 \text{ (or } 202)$

ربي My Lord (verse 98 of Sura 18): **212** (212 is the 164th Composite Number) (270 is the 212th Composite Number) (1301 is the 212th Prime Number)

ابن الحسين Son of the Hussein: $53 \text{ (or } 52) + 159 = 212 \text{ (or } 211)$ [The Mahdi is the son of the Hussein or the Hasan, grandsons of Prophet Mohammad (p)]

(3) The last word of **verse 104 of Sura 17** is لفيفا “Lafif” whose numerical value is very close to the numerical value of “**Ali Mohammad**”. This word لفيفا “Lafif” is the **1445th word** from the beginning of verse 2 of Sura 17, so it is pointing to year **1445 Hijri**, the year in which we are predicting that the last Dajjal will emerge. Thus, this word لفيفا “Lafif” seems to be intended to tell us the last Dajjal is “**Ali Mohammad**”.

لفيفا Lafif (scrolls or from diverse backgrounds/places) (verse 104 of Sura 17): **201**

علي محمد Ali Mohammad : $110 + 92 = 202$ (202 is the 155th Composite Number)
(258 is the 202nd Composite Number) (1231 is the 202nd Prime Number)

(4) One of the reasons that Prophet Mohammad (p) referred to the evil person who will emerge in the End Times as “the Dajjal” could be to give us a hint regarding the identity of the Dajjal, who the Dajjal is going to be. **Ali Mohammad** claimed to be **the Bab**, so this word became his title. The numerical value of the word “**the Bab**” is very close to the numerical value of “**Dajjal**”.

الباب The Bab: 36

دجال Dajjal: 38

(5) The Bab performed **Hajj (Pilgrimage)** to Mecca. There is a Hadith attributed to Prophet Mohammad (p) in which he states that he had a vision of the Dajjal performing Tawaf (circumambulation) around the Kaba in the Haram Mosque in Mecca. If this Hadith is true, this means that the Dajjal was a Muslim sometime in his life and he performed Tawaf (circumambulation) around the Kaba in the Haram Mosque.

(6) The Bab was **from the Shia**.

Let us now examine Hadiths that mention the word “Shia” to describe the followers of the Dajjal. The word Shia is Arabic means group or followers. Is it simply a coincidence that this Hadith uses the Arabic word “Shia” to describe the followers of Dajjal ?

Prophet Mohammad (صلى الله عليه وسلم) said: " Allah will grant the Muslims victory over **the Dajjal** and the Muslims will kill him and **his Shia**. When the **Shia of the Dajjal** hide behind a tree or a stone, then the tree and the stone will say to the Muslim that there is a Jew behind me come and kill him." (Musnad Imam Ahmad)

Prophet Mohammad (صلى الله عليه وسلم) said: "For (in) every Ummah (nation), there are Magians (Zoroastrians). The **Magians of this Ummah (Muslim nation)** are those who reject the Qadr (pre-destination). If anyone amongst them dies, do not attend their funeral, and if anyone amongst them becomes sick, don't visit them. They are **Shia of the Dajjal** and it is the right of Allah to join them with **the Dajjal**." (Sunan Abu Dawud)

The descendants of the Magians are none other than the **Persians** who mix Magianism (Zoroastrian religion) with Islam.

(7) The Bab was born and grew up in **Shiraz**, a city in **Persia (Iran)**. There are several Hadiths attributed to Prophet Mohammad (p) which state that the Dajjal will emerge from the East. Some of these Hadiths mention a specific location. Most of these locations are in **Iran/Persia**. For example, these locations include: **Isfahan, Sijistan, and Khorasan**.

(8) Many **Jews in Persia** at that time followed the Bab. There are several Hadiths attributed to Prophet Mohammad (p) which state that the Dajjal will be followed by **Jews** from specific cities such as Isfahan. **Shiraz**, the city of birth of the Bab, today has one of the largest Jewish communities in Iran. A significant portion of the followers of the Bahaim (the successor of Babism) are caucasian Americans and British, many of whom can be considered **from the Children of Israel**. The **Universal House of Justice** (the supreme governing institution of the Bahaim) consists of nine members (currently, two members are Americans and one member is Australian) who are elected every five years by an electoral college consisting of all the members of each National Spiritual Assembly. **Universal House of Justice** is located in **Haifa** and maintains excellent relationship with the **State of Israel**. On **March 21, 1909**, the Bab's remains were interred in a special tomb, called the **Shrine of the Bab**, which is located on huge piece of land that also houses **Universal House of Justice**, and surrounded by beautiful gardens, constituting the most distinctive landmark in **Haifa, Palestine** (today, **Israel**).

(9) The following numerical analysis reveals a sinister aspect to **Haifa** (the city in which the Bab's remains were interred), after it became part of **Israel**:

حيفا Haifa: **99** (**99** is the **73rd** Composite Number) (**132** is the **99th** Composite Number) (**523** is the **99th** Prime Number)

دايفد David: 99

باب + دجال اليهود Bab + Dajjal of the Jews: $5 + (38 + 56) = 5 + 94 = \mathbf{99}$

فإذا جاء وعد الآخرة When Promise of the Akhira (End Times) comes (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): $782 + 5 + 80 + 1232$ (or 1233) = **2099** (or **2100**)

132 is the **99th** Composite Number. Number **132** which is equivalent to the numerical value of:

دين ابن داود Deen (Religion or Judgment) of Son of David: $64 + [53$ (or 52) $+ 15] = 64 + 68$ (or 67) = **132** (or **131**)

523 is the **99th** Prime Number. Number **523** which is equivalent to the numerical value of:

عدتهم Their Idda (count, number, or period) (verse 31 of Sura 74): **523** (or **519**)

الكهف و الرقيم The Cave and the Raqem (verse 9 of Sura 18): $136 + 6 + 381 = \mathbf{523}$

عليها تسعة عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب (People or Companions) (verse 31 of Sura 74): **1523** (or **1524**)

ثلاث سنين + 266 يوم Three Sineen (years) + 266 day: $1031 + 170 + 266 + 56 = \mathbf{1523}$
(The period from the emergence of the Mahdi till emergence of the Dajjal is about **3 Hijri years**.)

This will followed by **9 Hijri months (= 266 days)** till descent of Jesus from Heaven.)

حيفا + إسرائيل Haifa + Israel: 99 (or 98) + $302 = 401$ (or 400)

الشيطان The Satan (verse 6 of Sura 35): **401 (or 400)** (**401** is the **79th** Prime Number)
(**496** is the **401st** Composite Number)

مملكة إسرائيل من النيل إلى الفرات Kingdom of Israel is from the Nile to the Euphrates: [$135 + 302$ (or 303)] + $90 + (121 + 41 + 712) = 437$ (or 438) + $90 + 874 = 1401$ (or **1402**) (equivalent to **401**)
(= 3×467) (**1401** is the **1178th** Composite Number) (**1662** is the **1401st** Composite Number)

496 is the **401st** Composite Number Number **496** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

مملكة بنو إسرائيل Kingdom of Banu (Children of) Israel: $135 + [58 + 303$ (or $302)] = 135 + 361$ (or 360) = **496 (or 495)**

مدينة حيفا + إسرائيل City of Haifa + Israel: [$109 + 99$ (or 98)] + $302 = 208$ (or 207) + $302 = 510$ (or **509**) (**510** is the **412th** Composite Number) (**1788** is the **1510th** Composite Number)

مدينة الشيطان Medina (City/ State) of the Satan: $109 + 401$ (or 400) = **510 (or 509)**

مملكة بن داود الأعور Kingdom of Son of David, the Awar (attribute of the Dajjal): [$135 + 52$ (or 53) + 15] + $308 = 202$ (or 203) + $308 = 510$ (or **511**)

علي محمد الأعور Ali Mohammad, the Awar : $(110 + 92) + 308 = 202 + 308 = 510$

المحتال The bluffer (tricker or fraudster): **510**

(10) He was born on **October 20, 1819** (Muharram 1, 1235 Hijri) in **Shiraz** (today, it is a city in Iran). He was executed in **Tabriz** on **July 9, 1850** (Shaban 29, **1266 Hijri**). This means he lived for **11220 days**, about **30 solar years + 8 months + 19 days**, equivalent to **31 lunar (Hijri)**

years + 8 Hijri months, meaning **380 Hijri months exactly**, because he was born on the first day of Muharram and died on the last day of Shaban. This is a distinctive and unusual life span, likely to be intended by Allah to attract our attention. If he is the last Dajjal, he will return to life and live for **9 lunar (Hijri) months**, ending possibly on **Shaban 29, 1446 Hijri** when Jesus descends from Heaven. This means his total life span will be **380 Hijri months + 9 months = 389 months**. Futhermore, his day and year of death **Shaban 29, 1266 Hijri** may provide us with two significant pieces of information that may be intended to hint to us that he is going to be the last Dajjal: (a) his year of death, **1266 Hijri**, is equivalent to the **266 days (9 Hijri months)** we are predicting in this book that the last Dajjal will live and rule, and (b) his day of death, **Shaban 29**, is one of the possible days on which we are predicting the last Dajjal will die, that is **Shaban 29** in **1446 Hijri**.

(11) **The Bayan** is a book written by the **Bab Ali Mohammad** in Farsi language which contains the **main doctrines of Babism**. Let us examine the numerical value of “**The Bayan**”:

البيان The Bayan: **94** (= 2 x 47) (94 is the **69th** Composite Number) (125 is the **94th** Composite Number) (491 is the **94th** Prime Number)

إنجيل Gospel: **94**

النبوه The Prophethood: **94**

النبؤه The Prophecy: **94 (or 95)**

19 ليله Eve of 19: 75 + 19 = **94**

دجال اليهود Dajjal of the Jews: 38 + 56 = **94**

خروج الدجال المسيح بن داود Khuruj (Coming out) of Dajjal (Anti-Christ), Messiah Son of David: 809 + 69 + 149 + 67 (or 68) = **1094 (or 1095)**

94 is the **69th** Composite Number Number **69** is the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69** (**69** is the **49th** Composite Number) (**94** is the **69th** Composite Number) (**347** is the **69th** Prime Number)

دين باب Religion of Bab (Gate): 64 + 5 = **69**

491 is the **94th** Prime Number. Number **491** is the numerical value of:

ملءكت Angels (verse 31 of Sura 74): **491 (or 492)**

المسيح بن مريم The Messiah son of Mary: 149 + 52 (or 53) + 290 = **491 (or 492)**

ألف + أربع مائه + و 45 One Thousand + Four Hundred + 6 + 45 : 111 + (273 + 56) + 6 + 45 = (111+ 329) + 6 + 45= 440 + 6 + 45 = **491**

(12) The Hadith of Prophet Mohammad (p) about the return of “**the Caliphate on the Model of the Prophethood**” could also be hinting to the coming of the Dajjal and his name, Ali Mohammad:

على منهاج ال نبوة On the Model of the Prophethood: $110 + (99 + 31) + 69 = 110 + 130 + 69 = 309$ (This is part of a Hadith)

على منهاج + دين الباب On the Model of + Religion of the Bab: $110 + 99$ (or 98) + (64 + 36) = 110 + 99 (or 98) + 100 = **309 (or 308)**

علي محمد + الدجال Ali Mohammad + The Dajjal: $110 + 132 + 69 = 311$

الرجعة The Raj'a (Return): **309**

قبور Tombs: **308**

الأعور The Awar (Person who has a physical defect): **308**

على منهاج النبوة On the Model of the Prophethood: $110 + 99$ (or 98) + 94 = **303 (or 302)**

على منهاج دجال اليهود on the Model of + Dajjal of the the Jews: $110 + 99$ (or 98) + (38 + 56) = $110 + 99$ (or 98) + 94 = **303 (or 302)**

على منهاج + البيان on the Model of + The Bayan: $110 + 99$ (or 98) + 94 = **303 (or 302)**
 (“**The Bayan**” is a book written by the **Bab Ali Mohammad** in Farsi language which contains the main doctrines of the Babi Religion.)

(13) The Bab recognized prophets like Prophet Mohammad (p), Jesus, and Moses, but he regarded them as Divine Manifestations of the Primal Will. The **Bab** regarded himself like these Prophets as the latest Divine Manifestation. The Bab regarded **Resurrection (Qiyama)** mentioned in the Quran as being symbolic and not physical, meaning that dead people will not rise physically from their graves to be judged by God for their deeds during death their lifetime. Instead, people who are alive when a new Divine Manifestation appears must believe in the new Divine Manifestation and follow his new doctrines and by doing so, their life will be like Paradise. While people who do not follow the new doctrines, their life will be like Hell The Bab says that belief in the new Divine Manifestation is Paradise and unbelief is Hell. For the **theocratic Babi state**, the Bab set harsh rules and regulations for unbelievers in Babism versus lenient rules and regulations for believers in Babism. The Bab's views are considered harsh regarding the treatment of the unbelievers, their properties, their places of

worship and religious shrines, and the sacred books of their religions.

(14) Number **Nineteen** plays an important role in the beliefs and many aspects of **Babism and Bahaim**. The **Bab** most likely chose **number 19** because it is mentioned in **verse 30 of Sura 74** which is connected to **verse 31 of Sura 74**:

عليها تسعة عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكه و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتته للذين كفروا ليستيقن الذين أوتوا الكتاب
Above it Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (Trial) for those who have disbelieved so that will become certain those who have been given the Book (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) + [(6 + 41 + 154 + 101 + 282 + 32 + 105 + 6 + 41 + 154 + 519 + 32 + 55 + 820 + 307 + 660 + 791 + 414) + 454 \text{ (or } 453)] = 116 + 1105 + [5000 + 454 \text{ (or } 453)] = 116 + 1105 + 5454 \text{ (or } 5453) = 6675 \text{ (or } 6674)$

However, **verse 30 – 31 of Sura 74** are connected to **the Dajjal** which may indicate that the Dajjal may incorporate **number 19** in various aspects of the system of life in the kingdom of the Dajjal. **Babism** is the first religion that used **number 19** extensively:

- (a) The Bab **Ali Mohammad Shirazi** was born in **1819 AD. Year 1819** is the **19th year of the 19th Century.**
- (b) The Bab **Ali Mohammad Shirazi** insisted on having 18 disciples/emissaries whose mission is to spread the Babism, so that the **18 disciples/emissaries** in addition to him form a **group of 19**. The Bab called this group **Huruf of the Hayy** (Letters of the Ever-living). His **18 disciples** are intended to represent: Prophet Mohammad (p) + his daughter Fatima + her husband Ali + The remaining 11 Imams + The 4 Babs.

The numerical value of the word **Hayy (Ever-Living)** is **18**. The numerical value of the word **The Hayy (Ever-Living)** is: $18 + 31 = 49$.

69 is the **49th** Composite Number. Number **69** is the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69** (**69** is the **49th** Composite Number)
(**94** is the **69th** Composite Number) (**347** is the **69th** Prime Number)

حروف الحي Huruf of the Hayy (Letters of the Ever-living): $294 + 49 = 343$

18 حروف + ال Huruf (letters) + The **18**: $294 + (31 + 18) = 294 + 49 = 343$

الباب السيد علي محمد The Bab, the Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $(36 + 105 + 110) + 92 = 251 + 92 = 343$ ($= 7 \times 7 \times 7$) (**343** is the **274th** Composite Number) (**426** is the **343rd** Composite Number) (**2309** is the **343rd** Prime Number)

Note that **Zu Al-Hijja 18** is the **343rd day** in the Hijri Calendar.

Among his 18 disciples, there was only one woman who, in Babism, is believed to represent Fatima, daughter of Prophet Mohammad (p). She was called **Qurat Al-Ayn** and the **Tahira (Pure)**.

قره العين Qurra of the Eye: $305 + 161 = 466$

الأعور + العين The Awar + The Eye: $308 + 161 = 469$

Just like the Bab referred to his disciple as **Letters**, he referred to himself as a **Nuqta (Point)**. This notion is most probably derived from a saying attributed to **Ali bin Abi Taleb**, husband of Fatima, in which he says that he is a **Nuqta (Point)** under the Arabic letter **B** which is the first letter in “In the name of Allah, the Rahman, the Raheem”:

قال الإمام علي كرم الله وجهه:

إعلم أنّ جميع أسرار الكتب السماوية في القرآن، وجميع ما في القرآن في الفاتحة، وجميع ما في البسملّة، وجميع ما في البسملّة في باء البسملّة، وجميع ما في باء البسملّة في النقطة التي تحت الباء، أنا النقطة التي تحت الباء

Ali bin Abi Taleb said: “ Know that all the secrets of the divine Books are in the *Quran*. And all of what is in the *Quran* is in the *Fatiha*. And all of what is in the *Fatiha* is in the *Basmala* (In the name of Allah, the Rahman, the Raheem). And all of what is in the *Basmala* is in the (Letter) *B* of the *Basmala*. And all of what is in the (Letter) *B* of the *Basmala* is in the **Nuqta (Point)** below the (Letter) **B**. ”

- (c) The names in Arabic of Mohammad + Fatima + Ali + Hasan + Husain consist of **19 letters**.
- (d) The Bab, **Ali Mohammad Shirazi**, created a Calendar that consists of **19 months**. Each month in this Calendar consists of **19 days**. So, the total number of days in this Calendar is: $19 \text{ months} \times 19 \text{ days} = 361 \text{ days}$. The **New Year** starts on the day of **Spring Equinox (March 19 - 21)**.
- (e) The **last month** (consisting of **19 days**) of the year is for **fasting** from sunrise till sunset. The fasting is still observed by **Bahais**.

The fact that **116** is the numerical value of **عليها** “Above it” which is part of **verse 30 of Sura 74** which says **عليها تسعة عشر** “Above it, **Nineteen**” in and as we have explained in this book verse 30 – 31 of Sura 74 are about the Dajjal and the fact that there are **19 gardens** above and surrounding the Shrine of the Bab, where his tomb is located, may indicate that **verse 30 of Sura 74** is intended to tell that there are **19 garden terraces above (or over)** the tomb of the last Dajjal.

These **19 gardens**, known as “**the Hanging Gardens**” like “**The Hanging Gardens of Babylon**”, and more than **1,500 steps**, stretching over one kilometer up on Mount Carmel, overlooking the harbor of **Haifa**. The highest garden of the **19 gardens** was completed and was opened to the public in September 1998. The **1500 steps** are also numerically connected **number 19**:

تسعت عشر Tisat Ashar (Nineteen) (verse 30 of Sura 74): $930 + 570 = 1500$

So, these **19 gardens** (in Arabic, the word “**Jannat**” refers to **Paradises and Gardens**) are above the tomb of the Bab, Ali Mohammad and above **Haifa**, whose numerical is almost equal to the numerical value of **Jahannam (Hell)** :

حيفا Haifa : **99**

جهنم Jahannam (Hell): **98** (**98** is the **72nd** Composite Number) (**130** is the **98th** Composite Number) (**521** is the **98th** Prime Number)

Verses 30 – 31 of Sura 74 which are about the Dajjal, as we have explained in this book, start with **عليها تسعة عشر** “Above it, **Nineteen**” and after **19 words**, the word “**the Book**” appears, whose numerical value is equal to the numerical value of the word “**Jannat (Gardens or Paradises)**”.

This is confirmed by the following:

عليها تسعة عشر Above it, **Nineteen** (verse 30 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) = 116 + 1105 = 1221$ (equivalent to **221**) (**1221** is the **1021st** Composite Number) (**1452** is the **1221st** Composite Number)

علي محمد + 19 Ali Mohammad + 19: $(110 + 92) + 19 = 202 + 19 = 221$ (**221** is the **173rd** Composite Number) (**282** is the **221st** Composite Number) (**1381** is the **221st** Prime Number)

علي الجحيم Above the Jaheem (Hell) 19 : $(110 + 92) + 19 = 202 + 19 = 221$

عليها السيد Above it is the Sayyid (a title given to descendants of Fatima, Prophet Mohammad (p)’s daughter): $116 + (36 + 69) = 116 + 105 = 221$

عليها الباب الدجال Above it is the Bab (Gate), the Dajjal: $116 + (36 + 69) = 116 + 105 = 221$

معبد الباب الدجال Mabad (Temple) of the Bab (Gate), the Dajjal: $116 + (36 + 69) = 116 + 105 = 221$

العودة + الباب الدجال The Awda (Return) + The Bab (Gate), the Dajjal: $116 + (36 + 69) = 116 + 105 = 221$

العودة + السيد The Awda (Return) + The Sayyid (a title given to descendants of Fatima, Prophet Mohammad (p)’s daughter): $116 + 105 = 221$

العوده + الدجال + تسع أشهر The Awda (Return) + Tisa (Nine) Ashhur (Months) + The Dajjal: $116 + 69 + (530 + 506) = 116 + 69 + 1036 = 1221$

إنتهاء فترة حمل Intiha (End) of Fatra (Period) of Haml (Pregnancy): $458 + 685 + 78 = 1221$
(equivalent to 221) (1221 is the 1021st Composite Number) (1452 is the 1221st Composite Number)

علي محمد + 1019 Ali Mohammad + 1019: $(110 + 92) + 1019 = 202 + 1019 = 1221$

1452 is the 1221st Composite Number. Number 1452 is almost equivalent to 453, the numerical value of:

جنة Jannat [Paradise(s) or Garden(s)] (verse 8 of Sura 98): 453 (or 454)

نار علي محمد Fire of Ali Mohammad: $251 + (110 + 92) = 251 + 202 = 453$

282 is the 221st Composite Number. Number 282 is equivalent to the numerical value of:

باب أعرور Bab (Gate) of Awar: $5 + 277 = 282$ (282 is the 221st Composite Number)
(354 is the 282nd Composite Number) (1831 is the 282nd Prime Number)

النار The Fire (verse 31 of Sura 74): 282

وعد آخرت Promise of End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17): $80 + 1202$ (or 1201) = 1282
(or 1281)

و ما أدراك ما سقر لا تبقي و لا تذر لواحده للبشر عليها And how would you know what Saqar is ?
It does not keep and does not leave. It darkens the humans. Above it (verse 27 – 30 of Sura 74):
 $6 + (41 + 226 + 41 + 360 + 31 + 512 + 6 + 31 + 1300 + 50 + 562 + 116) = 6 + 3276 = 3282$

We have proved elsewhere in this Book that verse 30 – 31 of Sura 74 is about the Dajjal. Notice how the numerical value of following significant segment of verse 30 – 31 of Sura 74 is equal to the numerical value of “Above it, Nineteen Jannat (Paradises or Gardens)”. Thus, this segment seems to be intended to tell us that **above the tomb of the Dajjal, there are 19 Gardens**. This seems to refer to the **19 garden terraces** above the tomb of the the Dajjal, the Bab Ali Mohammad and surround his Shrine in Haifa.

عليها تسعة عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكة و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنه للذين كفروا ليستيقن الذين أوتوا الكتاب
Above it, Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (Trial) for those who have disbelieved so that will become certain those who have been given **the Book** (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74):
 $116 + (535 + 570) + [(6 + 41 + 154 + 101 + 282 + 32 + 105 + 6 + 41 + 154 + 519 + 32 + 55 + 820 + 307 + 660 + 791 + 414) + 454$ (or 453)] = $116 + 1105 + [5000 + 454$ (or 453)] = $116 + 1105 + 5454$
(or 5453) = 6675 (or 6674)

عليها تسعة عشر جنات Above it, Nineteen Jannat (Paradises or Gardens): $116 + (535 + 570) + 454 =$

$$116 + 1105 + 454 = 1675$$

عليها تسعه عشر جنت Above it, Nineteen Janna (Paradise or Garden): $116 + (535 + 570) + 453 = 116 + 1105 + 453 = 1674$

و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكه و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنه للذين كفروا ليستيقن الذين أوتوا الكتاب

And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (Trial) for those who have disbelieved so that will become certain those who have been given **the Book** (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154 + 101 + 282 + 32 + 105 + 6 + 41 + 154 + 519 + 32 + 535 + 820 + 307 + 660 + 791 + 414) + 454$ (or 453) = $5000 + 454$ (or 453) = **5454 (or 5453)**

جنت Jannat [Paradises or **Gardens**] (verse 8 of Sura 98): **454 (or 453)**

(15) A Hadith states that Prophet Mohammad (p) said that “Fire of the Dajjal is Paradise”. By analyzing this statement numerically, we find that if we put insert “**Ali Mohammad**” instead of “**the Dajjal**”, we find that the numerical value of “Fire of the Dajjal” is equal to the numerical value of “Paradise”. This indicates that **Ali Mohammad** is likely to be **the Dajjal**:

نار علي محمد Fire of Ali Mohammad: $251 + (110 + 92) = 251 + 202 = 453$

جنت Jannat [Paradise(s) or Garden(s)] (verse 8 of Sura 98): **453 (or 454)**

(16) **Sura 74** (titled “Al-Muddathir”) mentions number “**Nineteen**” and verse 30 and verse 31 of this Sura are about **the Dajjal**. The number of this Sura , **74**, seems to be pointing to **Ali Mohammad** because **74** is the numerical value of:

سيد Sayyid (a descendant of Prophet Mohammad (p)): **74**

باب الدجال Bab (Gate) of the Dajjal: $5 + 69 = 74$ (**Ali Mohammad** is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) of Imam Al-Mahdi.)

باب + الدجال Bab (Gate) + The Dajjal: $5 + 69 = 74$ (**Ali Mohammad** is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) of Imam Al-Mahdi.)

(17) The connection between **the Bab, Ali Mohammad** as the Dajjal, the apparitions of the three children in **Fatima**, Portugal, **1917** and the two assassination attempts against **Pope John Paul II** on **May 13, 1981** and on **May 12, 1982** .

Years **1981** and **1982** are significant because they are equivalent to **981** and **982**, the numerical values of:

المسيح The Masheekh (or the Mashiach, the Messiah in Hebrew): **981 (or 982)**

The date of the first apparition of the 3 children in **Fatima**, Portugal, **May 13, 1917**, numerically seems to refer to **Ali Mohammad** who was born in **Shiraz**:

1917 + أيار + ثلاث عشر + Ayar (May) + Thirteen + 1917: 212 (or 222) + (1031 + 570) + 1917 = 212 (or 222) + (1601 + 1917) = 212 (or 222) + 3518 = **3730 (or 3740)**

علي محمد شيراز Ali Mohammad + Shiraz: (120 + 92) + 518 = 202 + 518 = **730**

1917 + أيار + ثلاث عشر + Ayar (May) + Thirteen + 1917: 222 (or 212) + (1031 + 570) + 1917 = 222 (or 212) + (1601 + 1917) = 222 (or 212) + 3518 = **3740 (or 3730)**

علي محمد شيرازي Ali Mohammad, Shirazi : (120 + 92) + 528 = 212 + 528 = **740**

رءيا فاطمت Apparition of Fatima: 212 + 530 = **742**

الشريير The Shirreer (evil person): **741**

الملك المنتظر The Muntazar (Awaited) King: 121 + 621 = **742**

المسيح The Masiach (Messiah in Hebrew): **742 (or 741)**

نهايه مدينه فاتيكان Nihaya (End) of City of Vatican: 71 + [109 + 562 (or 561)] = 71 + 671 (or 670) = **742 (or 741)**

البابا يوحنا بول الثاني The Pope YoHanna (John) Paul, the Second: $(37 + 75 + 38) + 592 = 150 + 592 = 742$

البابا يوحنا بول + الفتيكان The Pope YoHanna (John) Paul + The Vatican: $(37 + 75 + 38) + 592$ (or 593) = $150 + 592$ (or 593) = **742 (or 743)**

إحياء البابا جان بول الثاني Ihya (Resurrection) of the Pope John Paul, the Second: $21 + 37 + (54 + 38) + 592 = 21 + 37 + (92 + 592) = 21 + (37 + 684) = 21 + 721 = 742$

محاولة إغتيال + البابا يوحنا بولس Attempt of Assassination + The Pope, Yohanna (Johanna or John) Paulus (Paul): $(90 + 1442) + (37 + 75 + 98) = 1532 + 210 = 1742$

فاطمة Fatima : **135** (**761** is the **135th** Prime Number) (**918** is the **761st** Composite Number)

761 is the **135th** Prime Number. Number **761** is the numerical value of:

علي محمد الشيرازي Ali Mohammad, the Shirazi : $110 + 92 + 559 = 761$

ذو الحجة 8 Zu Al-Hijja + 8 : $(706 + 47) + 8 = 753 + 8 = 761$

يوم أكملت لكم دينكم day Akmalt (I have completed) your Deen (Religion or Judgment) for you (verse 3 of Sura 5): $56 + (491 + 90 + 124) = 56 + 705 = 761$

Pope John Paul II was the subject of two assassination attempts.

(a) The first assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II** was executed by **Mohammad Ali Ağca** (a Turkish man) on **May 13, 1981**, the 64th anniversary of the first apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal which happened on **May 13, 1917**. His name **Mohammad Ali** is identical, but in reverse, to the name of the Bab, **Ali Mohammad** which seems to be a hint that the last Dajjal is going to be the **Bab Ali Mohammad**. Even his last name, **Ağca**, is numerically equal to “the **Bab, the Dajjal**”.

أيار + ثلاثة عشر + 1981 Ayar (May) + Thirteen + 1981: 212 (or 222) + $(1036 + 570) + 1981 = 212$ (or 222) + $(1606 + 1981) = 212$ (or 222) + $3587 = 3799$ (or **3809**)

علي محمد + شيراز + الدجال Ali Mohammad + Shiraz + The Dajjal: $(120 + 92) + (518 + 69) = 212 + 587 = 799$

البرتغال + فاطمه Fatima + Portugal: $135 + 1664 = 1799$ (1799 is the 1520th Composite Number)

1981 + أيار + ثلاثة عشر + 1981: 222 (or 212) + (1036 + 570) + 1981 = 222 (or 212) + (1606 + 1981) = 222 (or 212) + 3587 = **3809** (or 3799)

الدجال + علي محمد + شيرازي + The Dajjal: $(120 + 92) + (528 + 69) = 212 + 597 = 809$

The apparitions of the 3 children happened in **Cova da Iria**, a section of the town of **Fatima**. What is amazing is the fact the numerical value of **Cova da Iria**, matches, in detail, the full name of “**Mohammad Ali Ağca**” and the name and title of “**the Bab, the Dajjal, Ali Mohammad**”:

إريا كهف Cova da Iria: $105 + 212 = 317$

كهف رؤيا Cave of Ruya (Apparition or Vision): $105 + 212 = 317$

محمد علي أقجا Mohammad Ali Ağca: $[92 + 120$ (or 110)] + 105 = 212 (or 202) + 105 = **317** (or 307)

السيد علي محمد The Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $105 + [120$ (or 110) + 92] = 105 + 212 (or 202) = **317** (or 307)

الباب الدجال + علي محمد The Bab, the Dajjal + Ali Mohammad: $(36 + 69) + [120$ (or 110) + 92] = 105 + 212 (or 202) = **317** (or 307)

أسمه علي محمد His name is Ali Mohammad: $106 + [120$ (or 110) + 92] = 106 + 212 (or 202) = **318** (or 308)

Two years later, on **December 27, 1983** (Rabi Awwal 22, 1404 Hijri), the Pope publicly forgave **Mohammad Ali Ağca** and even visited him for 20 minutes in his prison in Rome. At the plea of Pope John Paul II, he was **pardoned** by Italian President Carolo Ciampi on **June 13, 2000** (Rabi Awwal 10, 1421 Hijri) (Sivan 10, 5760 Jewish), **meaning 19 years** after his assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II**. However, he was extradited to Turkey to complete his prison sentence for the murder of Abdi Ipekci, a prominent newspaper editor in Turkey, whom he killed in 1979. In early February 2005, during the illness of **Pope John Paul II**, **Mohammad Ali Ağca** sent a letter to the Pope wishing him well and also warning him that the World would end soon. **Mohammad Ali Ağca** was released from prison in Turkey on **January 18, 2010** (Safar 4, 1431 Hijri) (Shevat 4, 5770 Jewish). He was declared mentally disturbed by doctors. Following his release,

he said: *"In the name of God Almighty, I proclaim the end of the World in this century. All of the World will be destroyed, every human being will die. I am not God, I am not son of God, I am Christ eternal."* His claim that the end of the World is in this century and that he is Christ eternal, may indicate that his assassination attempt may have had a religious motive and a connection to the End Times. Initially, after his assassination attempt, he claimed his act was based on orders from Bulgarian secret service and the Soviet Union's KGB intelligence service, this established a connection to the apparitions in Fatima, Portugal which warned about Russia. However, several years later on, he revealed that he did his act, based on orders from Ayatullah Khomeini. The Iranian Shia leader, Ayatullah Khomeini, in this story, could symbolize the Bab (who is an Iranian Shia Leader from Shia background) when he returns as the last Dajjal. This assassination attempt could be a sign that the **Bab Ali Mohammad** when he returns as the last Dajjal will attempt to kill religious leaders who refuse to follow his new religion.

(b) The second assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II** was executed by **Juan Fernandez y Krohn** (a Spanish Catholic priest), on **May 12, 1982**, the day before the 65th anniversary of the first apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal which happened on **May 13, 1917**, during **Pope John Paul II's first to Fatima**, Portugal, where he met the next day with **Lucia** who experienced the apparitions in 1917. The numerical value of the name of "**Juan Fernandez y Krohn**" is equal the numerical value of "**The Dajjal is Awar**" and also is equal to the numerical value of "**The Dajjal, Sayyid Ali Mohammad**":

خوان فيرنانديز ! كرون Juan Fernandez y Krohn: $(657 + 402) + (1 + 276) = 1069 + 277 = 1346$
(equivalent to **346**) (**1346** is the **1128th** Composite Number)

خوان فيرنانديز كرون Juan Fernandez Krohn: $(657 + 402) + 276 = 1069 + 276 = 1345$ (equivalent to **345**)

الدجال أعور The Dajjal is Awar: $69 + 277 = 346$ (Prophet Mohammad (p) mentioned that the Dajjal is Awar)

ابن داود + أعور Son of David + Awar: $[53 \text{ (or } 52) + 15] + 277 = 68 \text{ (or } 67) + 277 = 345$
(or **344**)

الدجال سيد علي محمد The Dajjal, Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $69 + 74 + (110 + 92) = 69 + (74 + 202) = 69 + 276 = 345$ (**345** is the **276th** Composite Number) (**428** is the **345th** Composite Number) (**2333** is the **345th** Prime Number)

رؤيا + فطمه Ruya (Apparition or Vision) + Fatima: $212 + 134 \text{ (or } 135) = 346 \text{ (or } 347)$

يوم ثالث سر Day of Third Secret: $56 + [1030 \text{ (or } 1031) + 260] = 56 + 1290 \text{ (or } 1291) = 1346 \text{ (or } 1347)$

(18) The following Hadith of Prophet Mohammad (p) could be hinting that the **name of the last Dajjal** (who will be like the King of Israel) will Yuwati (be connected, adjacent, or next to)

“Mohammad” and even hinting to the fact that he is “the Bab”. So, this Hadith could be hinting to the **Bab, Ali Mohammad:**

يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسمه أسمي *Shall rule the Arabs a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall Yuwati (be connected, adjacent, or next to) my name* (This is a Hadith): $(100 + 303) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = 1438 \text{ (or } 1437) \text{ (equivalent to } 438) \text{ (1438 is the } 1210^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number) (1705 is the } 1438^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number)}$

يملك إسرائيل + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه أسمي *shall rule Israel + a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall Yuwati (be connected, adjacent, or next to) my name* (This is Hadith): $(100 + 303 \text{ (or } 302) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 \text{ (or } 402) + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = 1438 \text{ (or } 1437) \text{ (equivalent to } 438)$

يوواطئ اسمه أسمي His name shall Yuwati *(be similar, connected, adjacent, or next to) my name* (This is part of a Hadith): $36 + (106 + 111) = 36 + 217 = 253$

الباب + المسيح ابن داود The Bab + The Messiah son of David: $36 + (149 + 53 + 15) = 36 + 217 = 253$

يوواطئ اسمه + محمد *His name shall Yuwati (be similar, connected, adjacent, or next to) + Mohammad:* $36 \text{ (or } 37) + 106 + 92 = 234 \text{ (or } 235) \text{ (234 is the } 182^{\text{nd}} \text{ Composite Number) (297 is the } 234^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number)}$

محمد عبد الله Mohammad Abd-Allah : $92 + 76 + 66 = 234$

الباب + علي محمد The Bab + Ali Mohammad: $36 + (110 + 92) = 36 + 202 = 238$

دجال نهاية الزمان Dajjal of Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time): $38 + [71 + 129 \text{ (or } 128)] = 38 + 200 \text{ (or } 199) = 238 \text{ (or } 237)$

ملك إسرائيل الأخير The Last King of Israel: $90 + 302 \text{ (or } 303) + 842 = 1234 \text{ (or } 1235)$

234 is the **182nd** Composite Number. Number **182** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

القائم The Qa'im (The one who rises or gets resurrected): **182** (The Qa'im is a word used by

the Shia to refer to the Mahdi)

القيام The Qiyam (Resurrection): **182**

297 is the **234th** Composite Number. Number **297** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

جاء وعد ربي Promise of my Lord comes. (verse 98 of Sura 18): $(5 + 80) + 212 = 85 + 212 =$
297

عوده علي محمد Awda (Return) of Ali Mohammad : $85 + [120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92] = 85 + 212$
(or 202) = **297 (or 287)**

(19) In his main book of doctrines, the **Bayan** in Persian language, the Bab refers extensively, to **Man Yuzhiroho Allah** (The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal), the **next Divine Manifestation**, whose emergence is to be anticipated sometime between 1511 and 2001 years in the future, **or sooner if God wills**. The **Bab** emphasized that his followers should prepare for the emergence of “**The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal**” (who is likely to be the last **Dajjal**) and follow him when he emerges.

The following numerical analysis seems to indicate that the Bab, Sayyid Ali Mohammad actually fits numerically this awaited **Man Yuzhiroho Allah (The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal)** and that this awaited man is numerically equivalent to **Awar** (an attribute of the **Dajjal**). Furthermore, **Man Yuzhiroho Allah** is numerically very close to the numerical value of the word **Rajaa (Return)**; this indicates that this awaited man is likely to be a person who returns to life.

من يظهره الله Man Yuzhiroho Allah (**The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal**):
 $90 + 1120 + 66 \text{ (or } 67) = 1276 \text{ (or } 1277)$ (**1276** is the **1070th** Composite Number) (**1517** is the **1276th** Composite Number) (**1796** is the **1517th** Composite Number)

سيد علي محمد Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $74 + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$ (**276** is the **217th** Composite Number) (**345** is the **276th** Composite Number) (**1783** is the **276th** Prime Number)

باب الدجال + علي محمد Bab of the Dajjal, + Ali Mohammad: $(5 + 69) + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 =$
276 (The Sayyid Ali Mohammad Shirazi is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) to Imam Al-Mahdi.)

الدجال باب الإمام المهدي The Dajjal, Bab of the Imam Al-Mahdi: $69 + 5 + (113 + 90) = 69 + 5 + 203$
 $= 277$

عور Awar (Defect or harm) : **276**

أعور Awar (Person who has a physical defect): **277** (**277** is the **59th** Prime Number)
(**346** is the **277th** Composite Number)

الله لا اله الا هو Allah, there is no God except HoWa (God) (verse 255 of Sura 2, known as Verse of the Kursi (Seat). It is verse **262nd** of Quran): **276**

رجعه Rajaa (Return): **278** (= 2 x **139**) (**278** is the **218th** Composite Number) (**348** is the **278th** Composite Number)

الحي الذي لا يموت The Ever-living who does not die (verse 58 of Sura 25): $49 + 741 + 31 + 456 =$ **1277** (equivalent to **277**)

آخر دجال مملكه إسرائيل Akhir (Last) Dajjal (Deceiver) + the Kingdom of Israel: $[802 \text{ (or } 801) + 38] + [135 + 302 \text{ (or } 303)] = 840 \text{ (or } 839) + 437 \text{ (or } 438) =$ **1277 (1276 or 1278)**

ما أدراك ما سقر لا تبقي و لا تذر لواحده للبشر عليها how would you know what Saqar is ? It does not keep and does not leave. It darkens the humans. Above it (verse 27 – 30 of Sura 74): $41 + 226 + 41 + 360 + 31 + 512 + 6 + 31 + 1300 + 50 + 562 \text{ (or } 563) + 116 =$ **3276 (or 3277)** (**3276** is the **2813th** Composite Number)

لا أقسم بيوم القيمة و لا أقسم بالنفس اللوامة ايحسب الإنسان ان نجتمع عظامه بلى قدرين علي أن نسوي I do swear by Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection, Upheaval, or End Times). And I do swear by the self-reproaching spirit. Does the human being think that We are not going to assemble his bones? Yes, We are capable of re-constructing (verse 1 – 4 of Sura 75): $31 + 201 + 58 + 186 \text{ (or } 187) + 6 + 31 + 201 + 223 + 113 + 81 + 192 + 81 + 163 + 1016 + 42 + 364 + 110 + 51 + 126 =$ **3276 (or 3277)**

كما دخلوه اول مره وليتبروا ما علوا تتبيرا عسى ربكم أن يرحمكم و إن عدتم عدنا like they entered it the first time and they shall destroy how high they reach , an utter destruction. Perhaps your Lord may have mercy on you and if you return, we return and (verse 7 – 8 of Sura 17): **4277 (or 4276)**

276 is the **217th** Composite Number. Number **217** is the numerical value of:

المسيح الدجال The Dajjal, the Messiah (Anti-Christ): $69 + 149 =$ **218**

المسيح ابن داود The Messiah son of David: $149 + 53 + 15 =$ **217 (or 216)**

ابن داود الإنكليز Son of David of the Engleez (English People): $(53 + 15) + 149 = 68 \text{ (or } 67) + 149 =$ **217 (or 216)**

اسمه اسمي His name is my name: $106 + 111 =$ **217**

علي بن أبي طالب Ali son of Abi Talib: $110 + 52 \text{ (or } 53) + 13 + 42 =$ **217 (or 218)**

باب محمد علي Bab Ali Mohammad: $5 + [120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92] = 5 + 212 \text{ (or } 202) =$ **217 (or 207)**

345 (or 346) is the **276th** (or **277th**) Composite Number. Number **345 (or 346)** is the numerical value of:

الدجال سيد علي محمد The Dajjal, Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $69 + 74 + (110 + 92) = 69 + (74 + 202) = 69 + 276 = 345$ (**345** is the **276th** Composite Number) (**428** is the **345th** Composite Number) (**2333** is the **345th** Prime Number)

ابن داود + أعرور Son of David + Awar: $[53 \text{ (or } 52) + 15] + 277 = 68 \text{ (or } 67) + 277 = 345$
(or **344**)

رجعه ابن داود Rajaa (Return) of Son of David: $278 + [53 \text{ (or } 52) + 15] = 278 + 68$
(or 67) = **346 (or 345)**

الدجال أعرور The Dajjal is Awar: $69 + 277 = 346$ (Prophet Mohammad (p) mentioned that the Dajjal is Awar)

مملكة علي محمد Kingdom of Ali Mohammad : $135 + [120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92] = 135 + 212 \text{ (or } 202)$
= **347 (or 337)**

347 is the **69th** Prime Number. Number **69** is the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69** (**69** is the **49th** Composite Number)
(**94** is the **69th** Composite Number) (**347** is the **69th** Prime Number)

دين باب Religion of Bab (Gate): $64 + 5 = 69$

1517 (or 1518) is the **1276th** (or **1277th**) Composite Number. Number **1517 (or 1518)** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

كتاب البيان Book of the Bayan: $423 \text{ (or } 422) + 94 = 517 \text{ (or } 516)$ (“The Bayan” is a book written by the **Bab Ali Mohammad** in Farsi language which contains the main doctrines of Babism.)

كتاب دجال اليهود Book of Dajjal of the Jews: $423 \text{ (or } 422) + (38 + 56) = 423 \text{ (or } 422) + 94 = 517 \text{ (or } 516)$

شيراز Shiraz: **518** (**518** is the **420th** Composite Number) (**634** is the **518th** Composite Number) (**3709** is the **518th** Prime Number) (Bab Ali Mohammad was born in **Shiraz**)

1275 is the **1069th** Composite Number. Number **1069** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69** (**69** is the **49th** Composite Number)
(**94** is the **69th** Composite Number) (**347** is the **69th** Prime Number)

دين باب Religion of Bab (Gate): $64 + 5 = 69$

Let us numerically examine the **Bab**, the Sayyid **Ali Mohammad Shirazi**:

علي محمد Ali Mohammad : 110 (or 120) + $92 = 202$ (or 212) (202 is the 155^{th} Composite Number) (258 is the 202^{nd} Composite Number) (1231 is the 202^{nd} Prime Number)

الامام المهدي The Imam Mahdi: $113 + 90 = 203$ (203 is the 156^{th} Composite Number) (259 is the 203^{rd} Composite Number) (1237 is the 203^{rd} Prime Number)

رب Rab (Lord): **202**

رب My Lord (verse 36 of Sura 15): **202**

و ما جعلنا And We have not made (verse 31 of Sura 74): $6 + 41 + 154 = 201$ (201 is the 154^{th} Composite Number) (256 is the 201^{st} Composite Number)

لفيفا Lafif (scrolls or from diverse backgrounds/places) (verse 104 of Sura 17): **201**

يناد المنادي The Caller calls (verse 41 of Sura 50): $65 + 136 = 201$

من مكان From a place/location (verse 41 of 50): $90 + 111 = 201$

بن داود Kingdom of Son of David (This refers to the Anti-Christ, not Jesus): $135 + 52$ (or 53) + $15 = 202$ (or 203)

الإحياء + مملكة داود The Ihya (Revival) + Kingdom of David: $52 + (135 + 15) = 52 + 150 = 202$

ظهور المهدي Zuhur (appearance) of the Mahdi : $1111 + 90 = 1201$

خروج من قبر Khuruj (Coming out) from Qabr (Grave or Tomb): $809 + 90 + 302 = 1201$

آخرت Akhira (End Times) (verse 7 of Sura 17): **1202 (or 1201)**

أسكنوا الأرض فإذا جاء وعد الآخرة جننا بكم لفيفا Inhabit the Land. So, when Promise of the End Times comes, we bring you Lafifa (scrolls or from mixed backgrounds) (verse 104 of Sura 17): **3202 (or 3201)**

258 is the 202^{nd} Composite Number. Number **258** is the numerical value of:

نحر Nahr (slaughter): **258**

الصهيونيون The Sahioniyoon (Zionists): **258**

الماسونيين The Masoniyeen (Free Masons): **258**

202 is the **155th** Composite Number. Number **155** is the numerical value of:

قيمه Qiyama (Resurrection): **155** (or **156**) (**155** is the **118th** Composite Number)
(**202** is the **155th** Composite Number) (**907** is the **155th** Prime Number)

لعنه Curse: **155**

كونستانينوبليس Constantinoplis (Constantinople): **1155** (or **1154**)

مدينه كونستنتين City of Constantine: 109 + 1046 (or 1047) = **1155** (or **1156**)

دجال الرافضه Dajjal (Deceiver) of the Rafida (Rejecters): 38 + 1117 = **1155**

155 is the **118th** Composite Number. Number **118** is the numerical value of:

مسيح Messiah: **118**

نحس Omen (or Ominous): **118**

علي محمد Ali Mohammad : 120 (or 110) + 92 = **212** (or **202**) (**212** is the **164th** Composite Number) (**270** is the **212th** Composite Number) (**1301** is the **212th** Prime Number)

ربي My Lord (verse 98 of Sura 18): **212**

ريب Doubt (verse 31 of Sura 74): **212**

رءيا Vision (or apparition): **212**

إريا Iria: **212** (The apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal occurred in a location called **Cova da Iria**, meaning **Cave of Iria**)

نهايہ عالم Nihaya (End) of World : 71 + 141 (or 140) = **212** (or **211**)

يوم الدينونه Day of the Dainuna (Judgment / Punishment): 56 + 156 = **212**

يوم قيامه Day of Qiyama (Resurrection): 56 + 156 (or 155) = **212** (or **211**)

قيامه اليهود Qiyama (Resurrection) of the Jews: 156 (or 155) + 56 = **212** (or **211**)

إحياء مملكة اليهود Ihya (Revival) of Kingdom of the Jews: 21 + $(135 + 56)$ = $21 + 191$ = **212**

إبليس عوده حياه Awda (Return) of Iblees (DiaBolus, Diablo, or Devil): $(85 + 24) + 103$ = $109 + 103$ = **212**

1301 is the **212th** Prime Number. Number **1301** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

كافر Kafir (Disbeliever): **301** (or **300**)

المسيح ابن دافيد The Messiah Son of David: 149 + $[53$ (or 52) + 99 (or 98)] = $149 + 152$ (150 or 151) = **301** (**299** or **300**)

التضليل The Tadleeel (Misguidance): **1301**

الأعور + علي محمد الشيرازي The Awar + Ali Mohammad, the Shirazi : 308 + $(110 + 92 + 559)$ = $308 + 761$ = **1069**

الدجال The Dajjal: **69**

فإذا جاء وعد رب So, when the Promise of my Lord comes (verse 98 of Sura 18): 782 + $[5 + 80 + 202$ (or 212)] = $782 + 287$ (or 297) = **1069** (or **1079**)

فإذا جاء وعد + علي محمد So, when Promise comes (verse 98 of Sura 18) + Ali Mohammad: $782 + 5 + 80 + [110$ (or 120) + $92]$ = $782 + 5 + 80 + 202$ (or 212) = **1069** (or **1079**)

خوان فيرنانديز Juan Fernandez: $657 + 402$ = **1069** (equivalent to **69**) [During his first visit to Fatima, **Pope John Paul II was attacked with a knife (or dagger) and wounded by Juan Fernandez y Krohn**, a fanatical, ultra-conservative **Spanish Catholic priest** on **May 12, 1982** (Rajab 19, 1402 Hijri) (**Iyar 19**, 5742 Jewish) (2445, **101.5th** Julian Day).]

فإذا جاء وعد + آخرت So, when Promise comes (verse 7 of Sura 17) + Akhira (End Times): $782 + 5 + 80 + 1202$ = **2069**

وعد الآخره + أنتي كرايست Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) + Anti-Christ: $[80 + 837$ (or $838)] + [461 + 691$ (or $690)]$ = 917 (or 918) + 1152 (or 1151) = **2069** (or **2068**)

الدجال علي محمد The Dajjal Ali Mohammad: $69 + (110 + 92) = 69 + 202 = 271$ (271 is the 58th Prime Number) (340 is the 271st Composite Number) (1741 is the 271st Prime Number)

مملكة الدجال بن داود Kingdom of Dajjal (AntiChrist) Son of David: $135 + 69 + 67$ (or 68) = 271 (or 272)

مدينة السلام City of the Peace: $109 + 162$ (or 161) = 271 (or 270)

منافق Munafiq (Hypocrite): 271

المفسدون The Mufsidoon (Corruptors): 271

الم Alef Lam Meem Ra (one of the mysterious Opening Words/Letters of 29 Suras in the Quran) (verse 1 of Sura 13): 271

سوره Sura (Chapter of the Quran): 271

دجال الأخرت Dajjal of the End Times: $38 + 1233 = 1271$ (equivalent to 271) (1271 is the 1065th Composite Number) (1512 is the 1271st Composite Number)

هد + حائط البراق + الحرم الشريف Hadd (Destruction) of Wall of Al-Buraq + Al-Haram Al-Shareef (the Noble Sanctuary): $9 + (28 + 334) + (279 + 621) = 9 + (362 + 900) = 9 + 1262 = 1271$ (equivalent to 271)

كنيسة القديس بطرس البابويه + الفاتيكان Papal Church of the Saint Peter + The Vatican: $(145 + 205 + 271 + 57) + 593 = 678 + 593 = 1271$

السيد The Sayyid: 105 (105 is the 77th Composite Number) (140 is the 105th Composite Number) (571 is the 105th Prime Number)

الدجال الباب The Dajjal, the Bab (Gate): $69 + 36 = 105$

ملئكه Angels (verse 31 of Sura 74): 105 (or 106)

كهف Cave: 105

تسعه عشر Nineteen. (verse 30 of Sura 74): $535 + 570 = 1105$ (equivalent to 105) (1105 is the 919th Composite Number) (1322 is the 1105th Composite Number)

تسع أشهر + الدجال Tisa (Nine) Ashhur (Months) + The Dajjal: $(530 + 506) + 69 = 1036 + 69 =$
1105

ظهر Zahir (apparent or outer meaning) (verse 22 of Sura 8): **1105 (or 1106)**

فتنه إختتام الزمن Fitna (Trial/ Test) (verse 31 of Sura 74) of Ikhtitam (End) of the Zaman (Time):
 $535 + [1442 + 128 \text{ (or 129)}] = 535 + 1570 \text{ (or 1571)} =$ **1105 (or 1106)**

فتنه عدده ملءكت Fitna (Trial/ Test) of Idda (number or period) of Angels: $535 + (79 + 491) = 535$
 $+ 570 =$ **1105**

فتنه + الوعد + إحياء مملكه إسرائيل Fitna (Trial/ Test) (verse 31 of Sura 74) + The Promise +
Ihya (Revival or Resurrection) of Kingdom of Israel: $535 + 111 + 21 + [135 + 303 \text{ (or 302)}] = 535 +$
 $111 + [21 + 438 \text{ (or 437)}] = 535 + [111 + 459 \text{ (or 458)}] = 535 + 570 \text{ (or 569)} =$ **1105 (or 1104)**

فتنه الدجال ملك مدينه إسرائيل Fitna (Trial/ Test) of the Dajjal, King of Medina (State) of Israel: 535
 $+ 69 + [90 + 109 + 302 \text{ (or 303)}] = 535 + [69 + 501 \text{ (or 502)}] = 535 + 570 \text{ (or 571)} =$ **1105 (or 1106)**

فتنه ابن داود ملك مدينه إسرائيل Fitna (Trial/ Test) of Son of David, King of Medina (State) of
Israel: $535 + (53 + 15) + (90 + 109 + 303) = 535 + (68 + 502) = 535 + 570 =$ **1105**

القيمه + تابوت العهد The Qiyama (Resurrection) + Tabut (Ark or Coffin) of the Covenant:
 $186 \text{ (or 187)} + (809 + 110) = 186 \text{ (or 187)} + 919 =$ **1105 (or 1106)**

ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنه للذين We have not made their Idda (number, count, or period) except as a
Fitna (Trial or Test) for those (verse 31 of Sura 74): **2105** (**2105** is the **1787th** Composite Number)
(**2471** is the **2105th** Composite Number)

تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنه Nineteen. And we have not made
As'hab (People or Companions) of the Fire except Angels and We have not made their Idda (number
or period) except as a Fitna (Trial or Test). (verse 31 of Sura 74): $(535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154 + 101 +$
 $282 + 32 + 97 + 6 + 41 + 154 + 519 + 32 + 535) = 1105 + 2000 =$ **3105**

الباب The Bab (Gate): **36** (**36** is the **24th** Composite Number) (**52** is the **36th** Composite
Number) (**151** is the **36th** Prime Number)

يواطئ like (or similar): **36**

أهل People: **36**

إله god: **36 (or 37)**

تسع اشهر Nine Months : $530 + 506 = 1036$

36 is the **24th** Composite Number. Number **24** is equivalent to **2024**, the year in which the **Dajjal** is likely to emerge.

151 is the **36th** Prime Number. Number **151** is the numerical value of:

قيام Qiyam (Resurrection, Outbreak or Rise): **151 (or 150)** (**151** is the **36th** Prime Number) (**196** is the **151st** Composite Number) (**877** is the **151st** Prime Number)

قائم Qa'im (One who will arise or be resurrected) (Title used by Shia to refer to the Mahdi): **151**

بن دايفد Son of David: $52 + 99 = 151$ (or **152**)

معبد يهودي Jewish Temple: $116 + 35 = 151$

ثالث هيكل + اليهود Third Haikal (Temple) + The Jews: $[1030$ (or 1031) $+ 65] + 56 = 1095$ (or 1096) $+ 56 = 1151$ (or **1152**)

أنتي كريست Anti-Christ: $461 + 690$ (or 691) = **1151 (or 1152)** (equivalent to **151**)

السيد علي محمد The Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $105 + (110 + 92) = 105 + 202 = 307$

الباب الدجال + علي محمد The Bab, the Dajjal + Ali Mohammad: $(36 + 69) + (110 + 92) = 105 + 202 = 307$

أسمه علي محمد His name is Ali Mohammad: $106 + (110 + 92) = 106 + 202 = 308$

عيسى الموعود The Promised Jesus,: $150 + 157 = 307$

المسيح الموعود The Pomised Messiah: $149 + 157 = 306$

العور The Awar (Defect) : **307**

الأعور The Awar (Person who has a physical defect): **308**

معبد سليمان Temple of Solomon: $116 + 191$ (or 190) = **307 (or 306)**

معبد مملكة اليهود Temple of Kingdom of the Jews: $116 + (135 + 56) = 116 + 191 = 307$

العوده + مملكة اليهود The Awda (Return) + Kingdom of the Jews = 116 + (135 + 56) = 116 + 191 = **307**

مملكة ماسونيه Masonic Kingdom: 135 + 172 = **307**

ملئكه و ما جعلنا Angels and we have not made (verse 31 of Sura 74): 105 (or 106) + (6 + 41 + 154) = 105 (or 106) + 201 = **306 (or 307)**

تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا Nineteen. And we have not made (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): (535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) = 1105 + 201 = **1306**

باب علي محمد Bab Ali Mohammad: 5 + [110 (or 120) + 92] = 5 + 202 (or 212) = **207 (or 217)**

يوم قيام Day of Qiyam (Resurrection or Beginning of End Times): 56 + 151 (or 150) = **207**
(or **206**) (**207** is the **160th** Composite Number) (**264** is the **207th** Composite Number)

بدء نهايه الزمان Bid'a (Beginning) of Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time): 7 + [71 + 129 (or 128)] = 7 + 200 (or 199) = **207 (or 206)**

الصهيونيه The Zionism (or Zionist): **207**

خروج من قبور Khuruj (Coming out) from Qubur (graves): 809 + 90 + 308 = **1207**

باب علي محمد Bab Ali Mohammad: 5 + [120 (or 110) + 92] = 5 + 212 (or 202) = **217 (or 207)**
(**217** is the **169th** Composite Number) (**276** is the **217th** Composite Number)

اسمه اسمي His name is my name: 106 + 111 = **217**

علي بن ابي طالب Ali son of Abi Talib: 110 + 52 (or 53) + 13 + 42 = **217 (or 218)**

المسيح ابن داود The Messiah son of David: 149 + 53 + 15 = **217 (or 216)**

المسيح الدجال The Dajjal, the Messiah (Anti-Christ): 69 + 149 = **218 (= 2 x 109)**

ملك الملوك King of Kings: 90 + 127 = **217**

276 is the 217th Composite Number. Number 276 is equivalent to the numerical value of:

سيد علي محمد Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $74 + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$ (276 is the 217th Composite Number) (345 is the 276th Composite Number) (1783 is the 276th Prime Number)

الدجال باب + علي محمد The Dajjal, Bab + Ali Mohammad: $(69 + 5) + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$ (The Sayyid Ali Mohammad Shirazi is the founder of Babism. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) to Imam Al-Mahdi.)

الدجال باب الإمام المهدي The Dajjal, Bab of the Imam Al-Mahdi: $69 + 5 + (113 + 90) = 69 + 5 + 203 = 277$

عور Awar (Defect or harm) : 276

أعور Awar (Person who has a physical defect): 277 (277 is the 59th Prime Number) (346 is the 277th Composite Number)

رجعه Rajaa (Return): 278 (= 2 x 139) (278 is the 218th Composite Number) (348 is the 278th Composite Number)

من يظهره الله Man Yuzhiroho Allah (The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal): $90 + 1120 + 66$ (or 67) = 1276 (or 1277) (1276 is the 1070th Composite Number) (1517 is the 1276th Composite Number) (1796 is the 1517th Composite Number)

الحي الذي لا يموت The Ever-living who does not die (verse 58 of Sura 25): $49 + 741 + 31 + 456 = 1277$ (equivalent to 277)

ما أدراك ما سقر لا تبقي و لا تذر لواحده للبشر عليها how would you know what Saqar is ? It does not keep and does not leave. It darkens the humans. Above it (verse 27 – 30 of Sura 74): $41 + 226 + 41 + 360 + 31 + 512 + 6 + 31 + 1300 + 50 + 562$ (or 563) + 116 = 3276 (or 3277) (3276 is the 2813th Composite Number)

الباب + علي محمد The Bab + Ali Mohammad: $36 + (110 + 92) = 36 + 202 = 238$ (238 is the 186th Composite Number) (301 is the 238th Composite Number) (1493 is the 238th Prime Number)

حسين + علي Hussein + Ali : $128 + 110 = 238$ [(a) Al-Hussein son of Ali is Prophet Mohammad's grandson, (b) Hussein (or Husain) Ali is the real name of BahaAllah, founder of Bahaism.]

دجال نهاية الزمان Dajjal of Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time): $38 + [71 + 129 \text{ (or 128)}] = 38 + 200 \text{ (or 199)} = \mathbf{238 \text{ (or 237)}}$

مملكة إبليس Kingdom of Iblees (DiaBolus, Diablo, or Devil): $135 + 103 = \mathbf{238}$

أصحاب الكهف People of the Cave (verse 9 of Sura 18): $102 \text{ (or 101)} + 136 = \mathbf{238 \text{ (or 237)}}$

خروج من القبور Khuruj (Coming out) from the Qubur (graves): $809 + 90 + 339 = \mathbf{1238}$

301 is the **238th** Composite Number. Number **301** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

كافر Kafir (Disbeliever): **301 (or 300)**

المسيح ابن دافيد The Messiah Son of David: $149 + [53 \text{ (or 52)} + 99 \text{ (or 98)}] = 149 + 152 \text{ (150 or 151)} = \mathbf{301 \text{ (299 or 300)}}$

العين اليمنى The Right Eye: $161 + 141 = \mathbf{302}$

إسرائيل Israel : **302 (or 303)**

مدينة الصهاينة City/State of the Sahayina (Zionists): $109 + 192 = \mathbf{301}$

قيام البابا يوحنا بول Qiyam (Resurrection or Rise) of Pope YoHanna (John) Paul: $151 + (37 + 75 + 38) = 151 + 150 = \mathbf{301}$

238 is the **186th** Composite Number. Number **186** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

القيامة The Qiyama (Resurrection, Rise, Upheaval or End Times): **186 (or 187) (186 is the 143rd Composite Number) (238 is the 186th Composite Number) (1109 is the 186th Prime Number)**

اللعنة The Lana (Curse) (verse 35 of Sura 15) : **186**

الدجال + الرافضة The Dajjal + The Rafida (Rejecters) : $69 + 1117 = \mathbf{1186}$

خروج الأعداء الدجال Khuruj (Coming out) of Awar Dajjal (Anti-Christ): $809 + 377 = \mathbf{1186}$ (equivalent to **186**)

1493 is the **238th** Prime Number. Number **1493** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

عيسى ابن مريم Jesus son of Mary (verse 6 of Sura 61): $150 + 53 \text{ (or 52)} + 290 = \mathbf{493}$ (or **492**)

ملائكة Angels (verse 31 of Sura 74): **492 (or 491) (492 is the 397th Composite Number) (603 is the 492nd Composite Number)**

الباب السيد علي محمد The Bab, the Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $(36 + 105 + 110) + 92 = 251 + 92 = 343$
(= 7 x7 x7) (343 is the 274th Composite Number) (426 is the 343rd Composite Number) (2309 is the 343rd Prime Number)

نار الجحيم Fire of the Jaheem (Hell): $251 + 92 = 343$

حروف الحي Huruf Al-Hayy (Letters of the Ever-living): $294 + 49 = 343$ [The Bab, the Sayyid Ali Mohammad called his first 18 discriples/emissaries Huruf Al-Hayy (Letters of the Ever-living).]

ولينذروا به وليعلموا إنما هو إله And they will be warned by him and they will know that He (God) is God. (verse 52 of Sura 14): $(6 + 997 + 7 + 193 + 92) + [11 + 37 \text{ (or 36)}] = 1295 + 48 \text{ (or 47)} = 1343$
(or 1342)

علم بالقلم taught by the pen. (verse 4 of Sura 96): $140 + 203 = 343$ (Verse 4 of Sura 96 is the 6110th verse of the Quran.)

مقابر Maqabir (Graves): 343

ابن مريم Son of Mary (Jesus): $53 \text{ (or 52)} + 290 = 343$ (or 342)

ليلة سحر Lailat (Eve or Night) of Magic: $75 + 268 = 343$

هد البراق Hadd (Destruction) of Al-Buraq: $9 + 334 = 343$

Zu Al-Hijja 18 is the 343rd day in the Hijri Calendar.

2309 is the 343rd Prime Number. Number 2309 is equivalent the numerical value of:

الرجعه The Raj'a (Return): 309

نخرج موتى We bring out Mawta (dead people) : $853 + 456 = 1309$

426 is the 343rd Composite Number. Number 426 is the numerical value of:

أعور الإنكليز Awar (who has a defect eye) of the Engleez (English People): $277 + 149 = 426$

المسيح + أعور The Messiah + Awar (who has a defective eye): $149 + 277 = 426$

موشيه ديان Moshe Dayan: $361 + 65 \text{ (or 66)} = 426$ (or 427)

يوم شيطان Day of Satan: $56 + 370 \text{ (or 369)} = 426$ (or 425)

يوم سقوط القدس Day of fall of Al-Quds (Jerusalem): $56 + (175 + 195) = 56 + 370 = 426$

يوم هدم المسجد الأقصى Day of Hadd (Destruction) of the Aqsa Mosque: $56 + [9 + (138 + 223)] = 56 + (9 + 361) = 56 + 370 = 426$

اليهود + هدم المسجد الأقصى The Jews + Hadd (Destruction) of the Aqsa Mosque: $56 + [9 + (138 + 223)] = 56 + (9 + 361) = 56 + 370 = 426$

هيكل بنو إسرائيل Haikal (Temple) of Banu (Children of) Israel: $65 + 361$ (or 360) = **426**
(or **425**)

ثالث سر + فاطمه Third Secret + Fatima: $[1031$ (or 1030) $+ 260] + 135 = 1291$ (or 1290) $+ 135 = 1426$ (or **1425**)

باب سيد علي محمد Bab (Gate), Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $5 + [74 + (110 + 92)] = 5 + (74 + 202) = 5 + 276 = 281$ (**Ali Mohammad Shirazi** is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the **Bab (Gate)** to Imam Al-Mahdi. He is a descendant of Al-Husain, grandson of Prophet Mohammad (p), that is why he is given the title “**Sayyid**”.)

حزيران 5 Huzairan (June – in Greater Syria Iraq) $+ 5 = 276 + 5 = 281$ (Israel started the 6-day war against its Arab neighboring countries by attacking Egypt on **June 5, 1967**. It captured the old city of Jerusalem on **June 7, 1967**.)

عوره Awra (Parts of human body that should be covered): **281** (**281** is the **60th** Prime Number) (**352** is the **281st** Composite Number) (**1823** is the **281st** Prime Number)

الدين + القيمة The Deen (Judgment or Religion) (verse 4 of Sura 1) + The Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval): $95 + 186$ (or 187) = **281** (or **282**)

يوم قيامه الدجال Day of Qiyama (Rise, Resurrection, or Upheaval) of the Dajjal: $(56 + 156) + 69 = 212 + 69 = 281$

النار The Fire (verse 31 of Sura 74): **282** (**282** is the **221st** Composite Number) (**354** is the **282nd** Composite Number) (**1831** is the **282nd** Prime Number)

وعد آخرت Promise of End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 1201$ (or 1202) = **1281** (or **1282**)

ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنه We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (Trial) (verse 31 of Sura 74): $41 + 154 + 519 + 32 + 535 = 1281$

و ما أدراك ما سقر لا تقي ولا تذر لواحده للبشر عليها And how would you know what Saqar is ? It does not keep and does not leave. It darkens the humans. Over it (verse 27 – 30 of Sura 74): $6 + (41 + 226 + 41 + 360 + 31 + 512 + 6 + 31 + 1300 + 50 + 562 + 116) = 6 + 3276 = 3282$

الباب السيد علي The Bab, the Sayyid Ali : $36 + 105 + 110 = 251$ (251 is the 54th Prime Number) (318 is the 251st Composite Number) (2251 is the 335th Prime Number)

يوأطئ اسمه أسمي His name shall be similar to my name: $36 + 106 + 111 = 253$ (253 is the 198th Composite Number) (320 is the 253rd Composite Number) (1607 is the 253rd Prime Number)

كربلا Karbala : 253 (or 254) [Karbala is the town where Al-Hussein (r. a. a.), grandchild of Prophet Mohammad (s.a.a.w.s.) was killed on **October 13**, 680 AD (**Muharram 10**, 61 AH). Karbala is also used to refer to the incident of martyrdom of Al-Hussein.]

نار Fire: 251

الطاهرة The Tahira (Pure): 251 [Among the Bab Ali Mohammad Shirazi's 18 disciples, there was only one woman. She was called **Qurat Al-Ayn** and the **Tahira (Pure)**.]

أمير الظلام Prince of the Darkness: $251 + 1002$ (or 1001) = **1253 (or 1252)**

318 is the 251st Composite Number. Number **318** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

أسمه علي محمد His name is Ali Mohammad: $106 + [120$ (or 110) $+ 92] = 106 + 212$ (or 202) = **318 (or 308)**

العودة + علي محمد The Awda (Return) + Ali Mohammad: $116 + (110 + 92) = 116 + 202 = 318$ (318 is the 251st Composite Number) (396 is the 318th Composite Number) (2111 is the 318th Prime Number)

جاء الوعد + الإحياء + مملكة داود The Promise has come + The Ihya (Revival) + Kingdom of David: $(5 + 111) + 52 + (135 + 15) = 116 + (52 + 150) = 116 + 202 = 318$

جاء وعد الأخرت Promise of the End Times comes (verse 7 of Sura 17): $(5 + 80 + 31) + 1202$ (or 1201) = $116 + 1202$ (or 1201) = **1318 (or 1317)** (1318 is the 1103rd Composite Number)

دجال مملكة إسرائيل الأخير Dajjal (Deceiver) of the Kingdom of Israel, the Akheer (Last): $[38 + 135 + 303$ (or 302)] $+ 842 = 476$ (or 475) $+ 842 = 1318$ (or 1317)

علي محمد + شيراز Ali Mohammad + Shiraz: $(110 + 92) + 518 = 202 + 518 = 720$

وما جعلنا عدتهم and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) (verse 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154) + 519 = 201 + 519 = 720$

وما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154) + [102 \text{ (or } 101) + 282 + 32 + 97 + 6] = 201 + 519 \text{ (or } 518) = 720 \text{ (or } 719)$

وما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154) + (101 + 282 + 32 + 105) = 201 + 520 = 721$

علي محمد شيرازي Ali Mohammad Shirazi: $(110 + 92) + 528 = 202 + 528 = 730$ (730 is the 600th Composite Number) (884 is the 730th Composite Number) (1730 is the 1460th Composite Number)

وما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و And We (God) have not made People (or Companions) of the Fire, except Angels and (verse 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154) + [102 + 282 + 32 + 106 \text{ (or } 105) + 6] = 201 + 528 \text{ (or } 527) = 729 \text{ (or } 728)$

مملكة الأعرور الدجال المسيح ابن داود Kingdom of Awar Dajjal (Anti-Christ), Messiah Son of David: $135 + 308 + 69 + 149 + 68 \text{ (or } 67) = 729 \text{ (or } 728)$

المسيح + أعرور العين اليمنى The Messiah + Awar of the Right Eye: $149 + 277 + (161 + 141) = 149 + 277 + 302 = 728$

المسيح + أعرور إسرائيل The Messiah + Awar of Israel: $149 + 277 + 303 \text{ (or } 302) = 729 \text{ (or } 728)$

المسيح + أعرور البريطان The Messiah + Awar of the Britons: $149 + 277 + 303 = 729$

توراة موسى Torah of Moses: $612 + 116 = 728$

علي محمد الشيرازي Ali Mohammad, the Shirazi : $110 + 92 + 559 = 761$ (**761** is the **135th** Prime Number) (**918** is the **761st** Composite Number)

عفريت Afreet (Devil or Devilish) (verse 39 of Sura 27): **760**

عفاريت Afareet (Devils or Demons): **761**

ذو الحجه 8 Zu Al-Hijja + 8 : $(706 + 47) + 8 = 753 + 8 = 761$

يوم أكملت لكم دينكم day Akmalt (I have completed) your Deen (Religion or Judgment) for you (verse 3 of Sura 5): $56 + (491 + 90 + 124) = 56 + 705 = 761$

و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154) + [102 + 282 + 62 + 106 \text{ (or } 105) + 6] = 201 + 559 = 760$

761 is the **135th** Prime Number. Number **135** is the numerical value of:

فاطمة Fatima : **135**

918 is the **761st** Composite Number. Number **918** is the numerical value of:

وعد الأخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 838 \text{ (or } 837) = 918 \text{ (or } 917)$ (**918** is the **761st** Composite Number) (**1104** is the **918th** Composite Number) (**7187** is the **918th** Prime Number)

السيد علي محمد + شيراز The Sayyid Ali Mohammad + Shiraz: $105 + (110 + 92) + 518 = 105 + 202 + 518 = 825$

الدجال الباب + علي محمد + شيراز The Dajjal, the Bab (Gate) + Ali Mohammad + Shiraz: $(69 + 36) + (110 + 92) + 518 = 105 + 202 + 518 = 825$

ملئكه و ما جعلنا عدتهم Angels and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) (verse 31 of Sura 74): $105 \text{ (or } 106) + (6 + 41 + 154) + 519 = [105 \text{ (or } 106) + 201] + 519 = 306 \text{ (or } 307) + 519 = 825 \text{ (or } 826)$

تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) + (101 + 282 + 32 + 97 + 6) = 1105 + 201 + 518 = 1824$

تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) + (101 + 282 + 32 + 105) =$

$$1105 + 201 + 520 = \mathbf{1826}$$

الإمام المهدي المنتظر The Imam Mahdi, the Muntazar (Awaited): $(113 + 90) + 1621 = 203 + 1621 = \mathbf{1824}$ (equivalent to **824**)

السيد علي محمد شيرازي The Sayyid Ali Mohammad Shirazi: $105 + (110 + 92) + 528 = 105 + 202 + 528 = \mathbf{835}$ ($= 5 \times 167$) (**835** is the **689th** Composite Number) (**1004** is the **835th** Composite Number)

الدجال الباب + علي محمد شيرازي The Dajjal, the Bab (Gate) + Ali Mohammad Shirazi: $(69 + 36) + (110 + 92) + 528 = 105 + 202 + 528 = \mathbf{835}$

تسعة عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) + [102 + 282 + 32 + 106 \text{ (or } 105) + 6] = 1105 + 201 + 528 = \mathbf{1834}$

العلامت الكبرى The Major Signs : $572 \text{ (or } 573) + 263 = \mathbf{835 \text{ (or } 836)}$

الآخرة The Akhira (End Times) (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): **837** (or **838**) (**837** is the **691st** Composite Number) (**1006** is the **837th** Composite Number) (**8837** is the **1101st** Prime Number)

السيد علي محمد الشيرازي The Sayyid Ali Mohammad, the Shirazi: $105 + (110 + 92) + 559 = 105 + 202 + 559 = \mathbf{866}$ (**866** is the **715th** Composite Number) (**1042** is the **866th** Composite Number)

الدجال الباب + علي محمد الشيرازي The Dajjal, the Bab (Gate) + Ali Mohammad, the Shirazi: $(69 + 36) + (110 + 92) + 559 = 105 + 202 + 559 = \mathbf{866}$

تسعة عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) + [102 + 282 + 62 + 106 \text{ (or } 105) + 6] = 1105 + 201 + 559 = \mathbf{1865}$ (**1865** is the **1580th** Composite Number)

The following **evidence** illustrates the possibility of the **return of the Bab to life**:

(1) Prophet Mohammad (p), in most of his Hadiths about the emergence of the last Dajjal, used the term خروج الدجال “Khuruj (Coming out) of the Dajjal”. The word خروج “Khuruj” (Coming out) is mostly used, in the Quran, to refer to “Coming out of the graves”. This seems to indicate that Prophet Mohammad (p) was trying to hint that the Dajjal will come back to life, out of a grave. Understanding this makes it reasonable to expect the Bab to be the last Dajjal.

(2) On **March 21, 1909**, the Bab’s remains were interred in a special tomb, called the Shrine of the Bab in Haifa, Palestine (today, Israel). From **1909** till **2024** (year in which the last Dajjal is likely to emerge), there are **116 years**. Number **116** is the numerical value of:

العودة The Awda (Return): **116**

وفاه + حياه Death + Life: $24 + 92 = 116$

عليها Above it (verse 30 of Sura 74): **116**

معبد Ma’bad (Temple or Place of Worship) : **116**

116 is the **85th** Composite Number. Number **85** is the numerical value of:

عودة Awda (Return): **85** (**85** is the **61st** Composite Number) (**116** is the **85th** Composite Number) (**439** is the **85th** Prime Number)

جاء وعد Promise comes. (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 98 of Sura 18): $5 + 80 = 85$

The fact that **116** is the numerical value of “**The Return**” and “**Death + Life**” may indicate that the Bab will return to life **116 years** after his remains were interred in the tomb in Haifa.

Let us **numerically examine** the possibility of the **return of the Bab to life**:

العودة + علي محمد The Awda (Return) + Ali Mohammad: $116 + (110 + 92) = 116 + 202 = 318$
(**318** is the **251st** Composite Number) (**396** is the **318th** Composite Number) (**2111** is the **318th** Prime Number)

إعدام علي محمد Idam (Execution) of Ali Mohammad : $116 + (110 + 92) = 116 + 202 = 318$

اسمه علي محمد His name is Ali Mohammad: $106 + [120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92] = 106 + 212 \text{ (or } 202) = 318 \text{ (or } 308)$

جاء الوعد + الإحياء + مملكه داود The Promise has come + The Ihya (Revival) + Kingdom of David:

$$(5 + 111) + 52 + (135 + 15) = 116 + (52 + 150) = 116 + 202 = \mathbf{318}$$

العوده + صليبيين The Awda (Return) + Saleebiyeen (Crusaders): $116 + 202 = \mathbf{318}$

ليله يوم القيامة Eve of Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection, Upheaval, Beginning of the End Times):
 $75 + (56 + 187) = 75 + 243$ (or 242) = $\mathbf{318}$ (or $\mathbf{317}$)

جاء وعد الأخرت Promise of the End Times comes (verse 7 of Sura 17): $(5 + 80 + 31) + 1202$
(or 1201) = $116 + 1202$ (or 1201) = $\mathbf{1318}$ (or $\mathbf{1317}$) ($\mathbf{1318}$ is the $\mathbf{1103^{rd}}$ Composite Number)

إسرائيل الأخير Dajjal (Deceiver) of the Kingdom of Israel, the Akheer (Last): $[38 + 135 + 303$ (or 302)] + 842 = 476 (or 475) + 842 = $\mathbf{1318}$ (or $\mathbf{1317}$)

عدتم عدنا وجعلنا جهنم للكافرين You return, We return and make Hell for the unbelievers (verse 8 of Sura 17): $\mathbf{1318}$ (or $\mathbf{1317}$) (equivalent to $\mathbf{318}$)

$\mathbf{318}$ is the $\mathbf{251^{st}}$ Composite Number. Number $\mathbf{251}$ is the numerical value of:

نار Fire: $\mathbf{251}$

الباب السيد علي The Bab, the Sayyid Ali : $36 + 105 + 110 = \mathbf{251}$ ($\mathbf{251}$ is the $\mathbf{54^{th}}$ Prime Number) ($\mathbf{318}$ is the $\mathbf{251^{st}}$ Composite Number) ($\mathbf{2251}$ is the $\mathbf{335^{th}}$ Prime Number)

عوده علي محمد Awda (Return) of Ali Mohammad : $85 + [120$ (or 110) + 92] = $85 + 212$ (or 202) = $\mathbf{297}$ (or $\mathbf{287}$)

جاء وعد ربي Promise of my Lord comes. (verse 98 of Sura 18): $(5 + 80) + 212 = 85 + 212 = \mathbf{297}$ ($\mathbf{297}$ is the $\mathbf{234^{th}}$ Composite Number) ($\mathbf{371}$ is the $\mathbf{297^{th}}$ Composite Number) ($\mathbf{1951}$ is the $\mathbf{297^{th}}$ Prime Number)

جاء عدو ربي Enemy of my Lord (God) comes: $5 + 80 + 212 = \mathbf{297}$

جاء وعد يوم قيامه Promise of Day of Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) comes: $5 + 80 + (56 + 156) = 5 + 80 + 212$ (or 211) = $\mathbf{297}$ (or $\mathbf{296}$)

عوده + ربي Awda (Return) + My Lord (verse 98 of Sura 18): $85 + 212 = \mathbf{297}$

الوعد + القيامة The Promise + The Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) : $111 + 186$ (or 187) = $\mathbf{297}$ (or $\mathbf{298}$)

371 is the 297th Composite Number. Number 371 is equivalent to the numerical value of:

القمر The Moon (verse 1 of Sura 54) (verse 32 of Sura 74) (verse 8 of Sura 75): **371**
(371 is the 297th Composite Number) (460 is the 371st Composite Number) (2539 is the 371st Prime Number)

الفرس Al-Furs (Persians): **371**

مدينة الصهيونيين City/State of the Sioniyeen (Zionists): $109 + 262 = 371$

السعير The Saeer (Hell-Fire) (verses 4 of Sura 22) & (verse 7 of Sura 42): **371**

قبر الدجال Qabr of the Dajjal: $302 + 69 = 371$

الدجال + إسرائيل The Dajjal + Israel : $69 + 302$ (or 303) = **371 (or 372)**

عودة علي محمد Awda (Return) of Ali Mohammad : $85 + [110$ (or 120) $+ 92] = 85 + 202$ (or 212)
= **287 (or 297)**

جاء وعد رب Promise of my Lord comes. (verse 98 of Sura 18): $(5 + 80) + 202 = 85 + 202 =$
287

جاء وعد آخرت Promise comes (verse 7 of Sura 17) + End Times : $(5 + 80) + 1202$ (or 1201) =
 $85 + 1202$ (or 1201) = **1287 (or 1286)**

رجعه علي محمد Raja (Return) of Ali Mohammad: $278 + 110 + 92 = 480$

تتبيرا عسى ربكم ان يرحمكم و ان عدتم عدنا Tatbir (Utter destruction). Perhaps your Lord may have mercy on you. And if you return, We return (verse 7 of Sura 17): $1013 + (140 + 162 + 51) + (318 + 6 + 51 + 514 + 125) = (1013 + 453) + 1014 = 1466 + 1014 = 2480$

إن أساتم فلها فإذا جاء وعد الآخره ليسوا and if you do badly, it is to yourselves. So, when Promise of the End Times comes, they shall ruin (verse 7 of Sura 17): $51 + 502 + 116 + 782 + 5 + 80 + 837$ (or 838) + $107 = 2480$ (or **2481**)

الرجعه علي محمد The Rajaa (Return) of Ali Mohammad: $309 + (110 + 92) = 309 + 202 = 511$

أشراط Ashrat (conditions, signs, or portents): **511**

شهور Months: **511**

الوعد + الشيطان The Promise + The Satan: $111 + 400$ (or 401) = **511** (or **512**)

القبور بعثرت The graves are dug out (messed up) (verse 4 of Sura 82): $339 + 1172 = 1511$
(**1511** is the **240th** Prime Number) (**1790** is the **1511st** Composite Number)

الباب The Bab (Gate): **36** (**36** is the **24th** Composite Number) (**52** is the **36th** Composite Number) (**151** is the **36th** Prime Number)

151 is the **36th** Prime Number. Number **151** is the numerical value of:

قائم Qa'im (One who will arise or be resurrected): **151** (The Shia's refer to the **Mahdi** as the "Qa'im")

قيام Qiyam (Resurrection, Outbreak or Rise): **151** (or **150**) (**151** is the **36th** Prime Number) (**196** is the **151st** Composite Number) (**877** is the **151st** Prime Number)

36 is the **24th** Composite Number. Number **24** is the numerical value of:

حياه Life: **24** (**24** is the **14th** Composite Number) (**36** is the **24th** Composite Number) (**89** is the **24th** Prime Number)

52 is the **36th** Composite Number. Number **52** is the numerical value of:

الإحياء The Ihya (Reviving or Resurrection) : **52** (**52** is the **36th** Composite Number) (**74** is the **52nd** Composite Number) (**239** is the **52nd** Prime Number)

سيد Sayyid (Man who is a descendant of Prophet Mohammad (p)): **74** (74 is the **52nd** Composite Number) (100 is the **74th** Composite Number) (373 is the **74th** Prime Number)

باب الدجال Bab (Gate) of the Dajjal: $5 + 69 = 74$ (Ali Mohammad is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the Bab (Gate) of Imam Al-Mahdi.)

74 is the **52nd** Composite Number. Number **52** is the numerical value of:

الإحياء The Ihya (Reviving or Resurrection) : **52** (52 is the **36th** Composite Number) (74 is the **52nd** Composite Number) (239 is the **52nd** Prime Number)

العودة + السيد The Awda (Return) + The Sayyid (a title given to descendants of Fatima, Prophet Mohammad (p)'s daughter): $116 + 105 = 221$

العودة + الباب الدجال The Awda (Return) + The Bab (Gate), the Dajjal: $116 + (36 + 69) = 116 + 105 = 221$

علي محمد + 19 Ali Mohammad + 19: $(110 + 92) + 19 = 202 + 19 = 221$
(Ali Mohammad Shirazi is the founder of **Babism**. He initially claimed to be the **Bab (Gate)** to Imam Al-Mahdi. He is a descendant of Al-Hussein, grandson of Prophet Mohammad (p), that is why he is given the title "**Sayyid**".)

على الجحيم 19 Above the Jaheem (Hell) 19 : $(110 + 92) + 19 = 202 + 19 = 221$

عليها تسعة عشر Above it, Nineteen (verse 30 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) = 116 + 1105 = 1221$

موسى + تسعة عشر Moses + Nineteen: $116 + (535 + 570) = 116 + 1105 = 1221$

علي محمد + 1019 Ali Mohammad + 1019: $(110 + 92) + 1019 = 202 + 1019 = 1221$

و آتينا موسى الكتاب و جعلناه هدى And we brought Moses the Book and made him a guidance (verse 2 of Sura 17): $(6 + 463 + 116 + 453 + 6 + 158) + 19 = 1202 + 19 = 1221$

إنتهاء فتره حمل Intiha (End) of Fatra (Period) of Haml (Pregnancy): $458 + 685 + 78 = 1221$
(equivalent to **221**)

يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ Shall rule the Arabs a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House), shall have a connection with (or be similar to) (This is a Hadith) : $100 + 303 + 233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37$ (or 36) = **1221 (or 1220)**

282 is the **221st** Composite Number. Number **282** is the numerical value of:

النار The Fire (verse 31 of Sura 74): **282** (**282** is the **221st** Composite Number)
(**354** is the **282nd** Composite Number) (**1831** is the **282nd** Prime Number)

العودة + السيد + علي محمد The Awda (Return) + The Sayyid + Ali Mohammad : $116 + 105 + (110 + 92) = 116 + 105 + 202 = 423$

العودة + الدجال الباب + علي محمد The Awda (Return) + The Dajjal, the Bab (Gate) + Ali Mohammad : $116 + (69 + 36) + (110 + 92) = 116 + 105 + 202 = 423$

عليها تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا Above it, Nineteen. And We have not made (verse 31 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) = 116 + 1105 + 201 = 1422$

موشي دايان Moshe Dayan: $356 + 66$ (or 65) = **422 (or 421)**

ابن شيطان Son of Satan: $53 + 370$ (or 369) = **423 (or 422)**

كتاب Book: **423 (or 422)**

رجعه + السيد علي محمد Rajaa (Return) of the Sayyid Ali Mohammad : $278 + 105 + (110 + 92) = 278 + 105 + 202 = 585$ (**585** is the **478th** Composite Number) (**713** is the **585th** Composite Number)

رجعه + الدجال الباب + علي محمد Rajaa (Return) of the Dajjal, the Bab (Gate) Ali Mohammad: $278 + (69 + 36) + (110 + 92) = 278 + 105 + 202 = 585$

إنتهاء مده حمل Intiha (End) of Mudda (Period) of Haml (Pregnancy): $458 + 49 + 78 = 585$

و ما جعلنا اصحاب النار And We have not made People of the (Hell) Fire, (verse 31 of Sura 74): $6 + 41 + 154 + 102$ (or 101) $+ 282 = 585$ (or 584)

ربكم ان يرحمكم وان عدتم عدنا وجعلنا جهنم Your Lord to have mercy on you and if you **return**, We **return** and make Hell (verse 8 of Sura 17): **1585** (equivalent to **585**)

لا أقسم بيوم القيامة و لا أقسم بالنفس اللوامة أيحسب الإنسان أن لن نجتمع عظامه I do swear by Day of the Qiyama and I do swear by the self-reproaching soul. Does the human think that we are not going to assemble his bones ? (verse 1 - 3 of Sura 75): $31 + [201 + 58 + 187$ (or 186) $+ 6 + 31 + 201 + 223 + 113 + 81] + [193$ (or 192) $+ 81 + 163 + 1016] = [31 + 1101$ (or 1100)] $+ 1453$ (or 1452) $= 1132$ (or 1131) $+ 1453$ (or 1452) $= 2585$ (or 2584)

فإذا جاء وعد الآخره ليسؤوا وجوهكم وليدخلوا So, when Promise of the End Times comes, they shall ruin your faces and enter (verse 7 of Sura 17): $782 + 5 + 80 + 838$ (or 837) $+ 113 + 80 + 6 + 681 = 2585$ (or 2584)

إن احسنتم احسنتم لانفسكم و ان أساتم فلها فإذا جاء وعد الآخره ليسؤوا وجوهكم وليدخلوا المسجد كما دخلوه اول If you do well , you do well to yourselves and if you misbahave, it is to yourselves. So, when Promise of the End Times comes, they shall make your faces look bad and they shall enter the Mosque like they entered it first (verse 7 of Sura 17): **5585** (or **5584**) (= 5 x **1117**) (**5585** is the **4847th** Composite Number)

الرجعه + السيد علي محمد The Rajaa (Return) + The Sayyid Ali Mohammad : $309 + 105 + (110 + 92) = 309 + 105 + 202 = 616$ (The most recently discovered ancient manuscripts of the Bible reveal that the number of the **Anti-Christ** is **616**, not **666** previously thought)

الرجعه + الدجال الباب + علي محمد The Rajaa (Return) + The Dajjal, the Bab (Gate) Ali Mohammad: $309 + (69 + 36) + (110 + 92) = 309 + 105 + 202 = 616$ (**616** is the **503rd** Composite Number) (**749** is the **616th** Composite Number)

إنتهاء مده الحمل Intiha (End) of Mudda (Period) of the Haml (Pregnancy): $458 + 49 + 109 = 616$

و ما جعلنا اصحاب النار الا And We have not made People of Fire, except as (verse 31 of Sura 74): $(6 + 41 + 154) + (101 + 282 + 32) = 202 + 569 = 616$

عليها 9 كلمات Above it are 9 Words: $116 + (9 + 491) = 116 + 500 = 616$

عليها 9 ملءكت Over it are 9 Angels: $116 + (9 + 491) = 116 + 500 = 616$

عليها ملئكت Above it are Angels: $116 + 500$ (or 501) = **616 (or 617)**

عليها تسعت عشر Above it, Nineteen (verse 30 of Sura 74): $116 + (930 + 570) = 116 + 1500 =$
1616 (1616 is the 1360th Composite Number) (The most recently discovered ancient manuscripts of
the Bible reveal that the number of the Anti-Christ is **616**, not **666** as previously thought)

تسعت عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكت Nineteen. And we have not made People of Fire, except
as Angels (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $(930 + 570) + [(6 + 41) + (154 + 101 + 282 + 32)] + 500 = 1500$
 $+ (47 + 569) + 500 = 1500 + (616 + 500) = 1500 + 1116 =$ **2616**

تسعه + كانون أول + 1917 Tis'a (Nine) + Kanoon Awal (December) + 1917 : $535 + (127 + 37) +$
 $1917 : (535 + 164) + 1917 = 699 + 1917 =$ **2616** [**Britain captured Jerusalem** from the Ottoman
Empire. The Ottoman Governor of Jerusalem sent a "Surrender Letter", delivered by Mayor of
Jerusalem, Hussein Al-Husseini, to the British invaders on **Sunday, December 9, 1917** (Safar 24,
1336 Hijri) (**Kislev 24, 5678 Jewish**).]

رجوع دجال علي محمد Ruju (Return) of Dajjal, Ali Mohammad : $279 + 38 + (110 + 92) =$
 $279 + 38 + 202 =$ **519**

عدتهم Their Idda (count, number, or period) (verse 31 of Sura 74): **519 (or 523)**

رجعه دجال علي محمد Rajaa (Return) of Dajjal, Ali Mohammad : $278 + 38 + (110 + 92) = 278 + 38$
 $+ 202 =$ **518**

شيراز Shiraz: **518** (Bab Ali Mohammad was born in **Shiraz**) (**518** is the **420th** Composite
Number) (**634** is the **518th** Composite Number) (**3709** is the **518th** Prime Number)

أصحاب النار إلا ملائكة و People of the Fire except as Angels. And (verse 31 of Sura 74): $101 +$
 $(282 + 32 + 97 + 6) = 101 + 417 =$ **518**

أصحاب المشأمة People of the Ominous side (verse 9 of Sura 56): $101 + 417 =$ **518**

Verse 31 of Sura 74 includes the key word "**their Idda (Period)**" whose numerical value is **519**.
It is amazing to realize that **Verse 31 of Sura 74** is the **5519th** verse in the Quran from the beginning
of **Sura 2**. Number **5519** is equivalent to **519**.

1519 is the **1278th** Composite Number. Number **1278** which is equivalent to the numerical value of:

رجعه Raj'a (Return): 278 (278 is the 218th Composite Number) (348 is the 278th Composite Number) (1789 is the 278th Prime Number)

أعور Awar (Person who has a physical defect) : 277 (277 is the 59th Prime Number) (346 is the 277th Composite Number) (1787 is the 277th Prime Number) (Several Hadiths describe the Dajjal as an Awar with a defective eye)

الحي الذي لا يموت The Ever-living who does not die (verse 58 of Sura 25): $49 + 741 + 31 + 456 = 1277$ (equivalent to 277)

من يظهره الله The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal: $90 + 1120 + 66 = 1276$

2. Analysis of Moshe Dayan

Moshe Dayan, whose real name is Moshe Kitaigorodsky, was born to Jewish parents in a Jewish Kibbutz in Palestine on **May 20, 1915** (May 7, 1915 Julian) (Rajab 7, 1333 Hijri) (**Sivan 7**, 5675 Jewish). Dayan's father, Shmuel, arrived to Ottoman Palestine from the **Ukraine** in 1908. His mother, Devorah, was a **Russian** revolutionary who embraced Zionism, arrived to Palestine several years later. Therefore, **Moshe Dayan** can be considered **Russian** or from **Russia**.

روسيا Russia: 277

روسي Russian: 276

أعور Awar (Person who has a physical defect) : 277 (277 is the 59th Prime Number) (346 is the 277th Composite Number) (1787 is the 277th Prime Number) (Several Hadiths describe the **Dajjal** as an **Awar** with a defective eye)

In **1929**, he joined the **Haganah**, a powerful underground Jewish militia in Palestine. He became involved in launching raids against the British rule of Palestine and against Arab Palestinians. In 1939, he was captured and imprisoned in Acre (Akka), Palestine, but he was **released in 1941**, with an offer to join the British forces in Palestine, as a Haganah scout, in fighting the pro-Nazi Vichy French ruling Lebanon. **Moshe Dayan** was also one of the Leaders of **Palmach** (Jewish commando units founded on **May 19, 1941**. On **June 1, 1941** Gregorian (**May 19, 1941** Julian) (**Jumada Ula 6**, 1360 Hijri) (**Sivan 6**, 5701 Jewish) (2430, **146.5th Julian Day**), he was called by his immediate superior in Haganah and he was ordered to join a Haganah unit slated to operate in support of the **Australian 7th Division** of the British forces, as an Officer of the unit, leading a group of 30 fighters who were to operate in the area of Bint-Jbeil in Southern Lebanon. On **June 7, 1941**, Dayan's unit crossed the Palestine-Lebanon border and secured two bridges over the Litani River in Southern Lebanon. When Dayan's unit was not relieved as expected, at 4:00 AM on **June 8, 1941** (**Jumada Ula 13**, 1360 Hijri) (**Sivan 13**, 5701 Jewish) , the unit perceived that it was exposed to possible attack and, on its own

initiative, attacked a nearby Vichy French police station and was able to capture it. A few hours later, while he was on the roof of the building of the Police Station using **binoculars** to scan Vichy French positions on the other side of the Litani River, his binoculars was struck by a bullet fired by a French sniper, propelling metal and glass fragments into his **left eye**. Six hours passed before he could be evacuated. Not only Moshe Dayan lost the eye, but in addition, the damage to the extra-ocular muscles was so severe to the extent that Dayan could not even be fitted with a glass eye. So, he was compelled to wear the black eye-patch for the rest of his life and that this eye-patch on became his distinguished feature. So, he was an **Awar** (a person who has a defective eye) like the Dajjal, as described by Prophet Mohammad (p). Dayan wrote in his autobiography that he was *"ready to make any effort and stand any suffering, if only I could get rid of my black eye patch. The attention it drew was intolerable to me. I preferred to shut myself up at home, doing anything, rather than encounter the reactions of people wherever I went."* When Arab armies marched into Palestine in 1948, Moshe Dayan fought the Syrians in Galilee, led a commando battalion on raids against Lod and Ramallah, and **commanded the Jerusalem front**. In his capacity as **Commander of the Jerusalem front**, Moshe Dayan met **King Abdullah of Jordan** a number of times and engaged in informal negotiations with him. He was involved in reaching the informal agreement concerning the border of "no man's land" of Jerusalem which became operative on December 1, 1948. Dayan became **Chief of Staff of the Israeli Armed Forces** in **1953** and in this position, he drew up and executed the plan for the Sinai invasion in **1956**. On **June 1, 1967** Gregorian (**May 19, 1967** Julian) (**Safar 22, 1387** Hijri) (**Iyar 22, 5727** Jewish), when war with Israel's Arab neighbors was imminent, **Moshe Dayan** was appointed **Minister of Defense of Israel**. He personally oversaw Israel's **capture of East Jerusalem** on **June 7, 1967**. On **June 8, 1967**, Dayan bypassed both the Prime Minister and the Chief of Staff, ordering the Israeli army to attack and capture the **Golan Heights in Syria**. On Saturday **June 17, 1967** (Rabi Awwal 9, 1387 Hijri), shortly after the end of the Six Day War, Defense minister **Moshe Dayan** entered the Al-Aqsa Mosque for a historic meeting. In a gesture of good will, Dayan sat down on the prayer carpet with five leaders of the Supreme Muslim Council (the Waqf) of what had been Jordanian-controlled Jerusalem. That discussion fixed Israel's policy regarding the Temple Mount, a policy that remains unchanged to this day. The administrative control over the Temple Mount was to be the sole responsibility of the Supreme Muslim Council - the (Jordanian) Waqf. For the next six years following Israel's victory in 1967 war and until the 1973 war, Moshe Dayan was like a **king of Israel**, like no man before him and no man after him. Together with Israel's next Prime Minister, **Golda Meir**, he led a firm state policy, which opposed receding any territories, approved the first Jewish settlements and delayed peace efforts. Israeli Military historian Yossi Argaman said about Moshe Dayan: *"In all the years of Israel's history, there has not existed a military hero or dominant figure like him. Moshe Dayan symbolized the national and military rebirth and the revitalization of Jewish strength, the myth of the Jewish fighter. He climbed so high, that he became a kind of god."* However, after being criticized for the Israeli's army unreadiness for the **Yom Kipper War** of October 6 - 24, 1973, Moshe Dayan **resigned as Minister of Defense** on **June 3, 1974**. From 1977 to 1979, he **served as the Foreign Minister** of Israel and in that capacity, he helped negotiate the final peace treaty between Israel and Egypt. **Moshe Dayan** was an **atheist**. **Moshe Dayan** is also widely considered Israel's most famous **adulterer**.

On **May 14, 1980** (31st anniversary of the establishment of Israel on **May 14, 1948**), he was diagnosed with colon cancer. On Friday, **October 16, 1981** (**Zu Al-Hijja 18, 1401** Hijri) (Tishri 18, 5742 Jewish) at 8:30 p.m. shortly after the start of the Jewish sabbath, **Moshe Dayan** died in a hospital near Tel Aviv after he was admitted in the early morning hours of the same day for an apparent heart

attack. On Sunday, **October 18**, he was buried in Nahalal (near Nazareth), the moshav where he was raised. His death came on the **8th anniversary** of **October 16, 1973 (Ramadan 19, 1393 Hijri)** (Tishri 20, 5734 Jewish) the day on which Israeli forces were able to cross to the east bank of **Suez Canal**, when **Moshe Dayan** was the defense minister, before retreating to Sinai two days later after fierce battles with the Egyptian Army. Similarly, **Anwar Sadat**, President of Egypt, was assassinated on **October 6, 1981 (Zu Al-Hijja 8, 1401 Hijri)** (Tishri 8, 5742 Jewish), the **8th anniversary** of the Egyptian forces's crossing of the Suez canal on **October 6, 1973 (Ramadan 10, 1393 Hijri)** (Tishri 11, 5734 Jewish), the first day of 1973 war between Israel and Egypt.

Moshe Dayan's death happened on the **95th anniversary** of the birth of **David Ben-Gurion**, first Prime Minister of Israel, who was born on **October 16, 1886 (Muharram 17, 1304 Hijri)**.

Moshe Dayan's death happened on the **58th anniversary** of the birth of **Shimon Peres**, the **9th President** of Israel, who was born on **August 2, 1923 (Zu Al-Hijja 19, 1341 Hijri)**.

What makes **Moshe Dayan** one of the possible individuals who could be the **last Dajjal**:

(1) **Moshe Dayan** was an **Awar**. **Prophet Mohammad (p)** said the **Dajjal** is an **Awar**.

(2) **Moshe Dayan** is a **Jew** and a **hero who led Israel to winning 1967 war** and capturing the Old City of Jerusalem, including the Aqsa Mosque where the Jews believe the Temple of Solomom was located, so he can be easily be accepted by the Jews as the **Messiah son of David** who is the **Dajjal**.

(3) **Moshe Dayan** died **October 16, 1981 (Zu Al-Hijja 18, 1401 Hijri)** (Tishri 18, 5742 Jewish) at 8:30 p.m., meaning on the eve of **Zu Al-Hijja 19**. One of the possible days for the emergence of the **last Dajjal** is **Zu Al-Hijja 18 - 19, 1445 Hijri** .

(4) **Moshe Dayan's** death happened on the **8th anniversary** of **October 16, 1973 (Ramadan 19, 1393 Hijri)** (Tishri 20, 5734 Jewish), the day on which Israeli forces were able to cross to the east bank of **Suez Canal** when **Moshe Dayan** was the defense minister. One of the possible days for the descent of **Jesus** from Heaven and end of the rule of the **last Dajjal** is **Ramadan 19, 1446 Hijri**.

Moshe Dayan died in **1401 Hijri**. Number **1401** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

الشيطان The Satan (verse 6 of Sura 35): **401 (or 400)** (**401** is the **79th Prime Number**) (**496** is the **401st Composite Number**)

Even if the **Dajjal** is not **Moshe Dayan**, the **Dajjal** may resurrect **Moshe Dayan** to make the Jews accept him as **Messiah son of David** they are awaiting.

Let us numerically analyze **Moshe Dayan**:

دايان موشي Moshe Dayan: $356 + 66$ (or 65) = **422 (or 421)**

ديفيد بن غوريون David Ben-Gurion: 98 (or 99) + 1324 = **1422 (or 1423)**

[**David Ben-Gurion**, first Prime Minister of Israel, was born on **October 16, 1886** (Muharram 17, 1304 Hijri) (Tishri 17, 5647 Jewish) (2410,195th or 2410,196th Julian Day) and died on **December 1, 1973** (Zu Al-Qada 6, 1393 Hijri) (Kislev 6, 5734 Jewish) (2442,017.5th or 2442,018th Julian Day)]

ابن شيطان Son of Satan: $53 + 369$ (or 370) = **422 (or 423)**

ليله شوم Lailat (Eve or Night) of Sho'om (Omen): $75 + 347$ (or 346) = **422 (or 421)**

عودة يهود + إسرائيل Awda (Return) of Jews + Israel: $(85 + 25) + 312 = 110 + 312 = 422$

كتب Kutiba (written or decreed) (verse 4 of Sura 22): **422**

مدينة اسرائيل Madina (City or State) of Israel: $109 + 312$ (or 311) = **421 (or 411)**

عودة حياه + إسرائيل Awda (Return) of life + Israel: $(85 + 24) + 312 = 421$

عليها تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا Above it, Nineteen. And We have not made (verse 31 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) + (6 + 41 + 154) = 116 + 1105 + 201 = 1422$

جودفري دي بويلون Godfrey de Bouillon (He was one of the leaders of the Crusaders in the siege of Jerusalem. After they conquered Jerusalem on **July 15, 1099 AD**, he became ruler of Kingdom of Jerusalem on **July 22, 1099 AD**.): $303 + (14 + 104) = 303 + 118 = 1421$

دايان موشيه Moshe Dayan: $361 + 65$ (or 66) = **426 (or 427)** (**426** is the **343rd** Composite Number) (**526** is the **426th** Composite Number)

هيكل بنو إسرائيل Haikal (Temple) of Banu (Children of) Israel: $65 + [58 + 303$ (or 302)] = $65 + 361$ (or 360) = **426 (or 425)**

المسيح + أعور The Messiah + Awar (who has a defective eye): $149 + 277 = 426$

أعور الإنكليز Awar (who has a defect eye) of the Engleez (English People): $277 + 149 = 426$

يوم شيطان Day of Satan: $56 + 370$ (or 369) = **426 (or 425)**

يوم هد المسجد الأقصى Day of Hadd (Destruction) of the Aqsa Mosque: $56 + [9 + (138 + 223)] = 56 + (9 + 361) = 56 + 370 = 426$

اليهود + هد المسجد الأقصى The Jews + Hadd (Destruction) of the Aqsa Mosque: $56 + [9 + (138 + 223)] = 56 + (9 + 361) = 56 + 370 = 426$

يوم سقوط القدس Day of fall of Al-Quds (Jerusalem): $56 + (175 + 195) = 56 + 370 = 426$

وعد ربي جعله دكاء Promise of my Lord, he turns it into ruins (verse 98 of Sura 18): $(80 + 212) + (108 + 107) = 292 + 134 = 426$

426 is the **343rd** Composite Number. **Zu A-Hijja 18** is **343rd** day in the Hijri Calendar. **Moshe Dayan** died on October 16, 1981 (**Zu Al-Hijja 18**, 1401 Hijri).

Chapter 7

Analysis of the Hadith about who will rule the Arabs (or Israel)

The following Hadith is about the future:

عن عبد الله بن مسعود رضي الله عنه قال: قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم: لا تذهب الدنيا حتى يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي

Abdullah bin Masood said that the Messenger of Allah, meaning Prophet Mohammad صلى الله عليه وسلم said, "*The Dunya (World before the End Times) shall not pass away till shall rule the Arabs a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name.*" (Abu Dawud & Tirmizi)

Another version of this Hadith:

لو لم يبق من الدنيا إلا يوم لطول الله ذلك اليوم حتى يبعث فيه رجلا مني أو من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسم أبي
'Even if there is no more remaining in the World except one day, Allah shall lengthen that day until he Yabaath (sends or resurrects) a man from me or from the Peple of my House. His name is connected to my name and the name of his father is the name of my father.'

Let us analyze this Hadith numerically:

يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسمه اسمي Shall rule **the Arabs** a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name
(This is a Hadith): $(100 + 303) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = 1438 \text{ (or } 1437) \text{ (equivalent to } 438) \text{ (1438 is the } 1210^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number) (1705 is the } 1438^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number)}$

يملك قسطنطينيه + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي shall rule **Constantinople** + a man from **Ahl Baiyy** (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with my name (This is Hadith): $(100 + 303) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = \mathbf{1438 \text{ (or } 1437)}$ (The Ottomans led by Sultan **Mohammad II** conquered and entered **Constantinople** on **May 29, 1453**)

التاسع و العشرون + أيار Al-Tasi wa Al-Ishroon (The Twenty Ninth) + Ayar (May): $(562 + 6 + 657) + 212 = 1225 + 212 = \mathbf{1437}$ (The Ottomans led by Sultan **Mohammad II** conquered and entered Constantinople on **May 29, 1453**)

يملك إسرائيل + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي shall rule **Israel** + a man from **Ahl Baiyy** (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with my name (This is Hadith): $(100 + 303 \text{ (302 or } 304) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 \text{ (402 or } 404) + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = \mathbf{1438 \text{ (1437 or } 1439)}$ (equivalent to **438**)

يملك البريطان + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي shall rule **The Britan (Britons)** + a man from **Ahl Baiyy** (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with my name (This is Hadith): $(100 + 303) + [233 + 90 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 422 + 36 + 106 + 111] = 403 + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = \mathbf{1438 \text{ (or } 1437)}$ (equivalent to **438**)

وليم ابن تشارلز وندسور + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي **William son of Charles Windsor** + a man from **Ahl Baiyy** (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name (This is a Hadith): $[86 + 53 \text{ (or } 52) + 938 + 326] + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 1403 \text{ (or } 1402) + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = \mathbf{2438 \text{ (or } 2437)}$

يملك الأمريك + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي Shall rule the **Amareek (Americans)** + a man from **Ahl Baiyy** (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name (This is a Hadith): $[100 + 303 \text{ (or } 302)] + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 \text{ (or } 402) + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = \mathbf{1438 \text{ (or } 1437)}$

دونلد جون طرمب + رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسمه أسمي **Donald John Trump** + a man from **Ahl Baiyy** (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name (This is a Hadith): $(94 + 59 + 251) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 36 \text{ (or } 37) + 106 + 111] = 404 + 1034 \text{ (or } 1035) = \mathbf{1438 \text{ (or } 1439)}$

Kingdom of Israel: $135 + 303 \text{ (or } 302) = \mathbf{438 \text{ (or } 437)}$

Kingdom of the Britan (Britons): $135 + 303 = \mathbf{438}$

The Inhizam (Defeat) + Israel : $135 + 303 \text{ (or } 302) = \mathbf{438 \text{ (or } 437)}$

أسباط بني إسرائيل Asbat (Children or tribes) of Bani (Children) of Israel: $(73 + 62) + 302 \text{ (or } 303) = 135 + 303 \text{ (or } 302) = \mathbf{438 \text{ (or } 437)}$

People of Pharaoh (verse 49 of Sura 2): $32 \text{ (or } 31) + 406 = \mathbf{438 \text{ (or } 437)}$

دجال الشيطان Dajjal of the Satan: $38 + 400$ (or 401) = **438 (or 439)**

أعور العين Awar of the Eye (person with a defective eye): $277 + 161 = 438$

الإمام المهدي + أمير المؤمنين + الخليفة The Imam Mahdi + Prince of the Believers + The Caliph: $(113 + 90) + [251 + 228$ (or 227)] + 756 = $203 + 479$ (or 478) + 756 = **1438 (or 1437)** (equivalent to **438**)

وعد الأخرت جئنا بكم Promise of the Akhira (End Times), we bring you (verse 104 of Sura 17): $80 + 1232$ (or 1233) + 64 + 62 = **1438 (or 1439)**

أهل بيتي People of Baity (my House): $36 + 422 = 458$

أهل كتب People of Book: $36 + 422 = 458$

مانهاتن , نيويورك Manhattan, New York: $156 + 302 = 458$

موشيه الداين Moshe the Dayan: $361 + 97$ (or 96) = **458 (or 457)**

إحياء مملكه إسرائيل Ihya (Revival) of Kingdom of Israel : $21 + [135 + 302$ (or 303)] = $21 + 437$ (or 438) = **458 (or 459)**

Let us see how this Hadith may be intended to refer to more than one important individual :

(A) The Umawi Caliph, Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik. He may represent **the Mahdi** in some way.

(B) The Bab, Ali Mohammad (One of individuals who could be **the Dajjal**.)

(C) The Pope, John Paul, the Second

A. The Umawi Caliph Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik

Let us see how this Hadith may be intended to refer to the Caliph **Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik**:

The Caliph **Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik** was one of the most prominent Umawi Caliphs who reigned from 705 AD (86 Hijri) till 715 AD (96 Hijri). During his reign, the construction of the Aqsa Mosque was completed in 705 AD, construction of the Umawi Mosque of Damascus was commissioned in **705 AD** and finished in 715 AD (96 Hijri). Historians consider his reign as the apex

of Islamic power. In the West, Muslims under the leadership of Tariq bin Ziyad started the conquest of Al-Andalus in 711 AD (93 Hijri). In the East, Muslims' rule reached as far as the Indus River in India by 712 AD.

Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik ordered the Governor of Medina, **Omar son of Abd Al-Aziz** (who later became a Caliph) to renovate and expand the the **Nabawi Mosque** (Prophet Mohammad's Mosque) in Medina. This renovation and expansion took 3 years to be completed, from Rabi Awwal 88 Hijri (707 AD) till in 91 Hijri (710 AD). He significantly expanded the Mosque. He annexed the rooms of Prophet Mohammad's wives to the Mosque; those rooms used to be adjacent to the Mosque. He constructed 4 minarets for the Mosque in the 4 corners of the Mosque, which became the first minarets in Medina. He constructed 20 gates for the Mosque. He introduced the caved (or curved) Mihrab (where the leader of Muslim prayer stands) for the first time. He decorated the Mosque with Marble and Gold. The next renovation of the Mosque was done by **Mohammad son of AbdAllah**, the third Caliph of the Abbasi Dynasty. He was called **Al-Mahdi**. His sons Al-Hadi and Harun Al-Rashid, both of them from his wife **Al-Khaizaran**, later on became Caliphs. This renovation took 4 years to be completed from 161 Hijri (779 AD) till 165 Hijri (782 AD). He extended the Mosque to the North. His name was inscribed on the walls of the Mosque.

يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسمه اسمي *Shall rule the Arabs a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name*
 (This is a Hadith): $[100 + 303 + 233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 36 \text{ (or } 37)] + 106 + 111 = 1220 \text{ (or } 1221) + 106 + 111 = 1437 \text{ (or } 1438) \text{ (equivalent to } 437)$

ابن عبد الملك + اسمه + الوليد son of Abd Al-Malik + His name is + Al-Walid: $(53 + 76 + 121) + 106 + 81 = 250 + 106 + 81 = 437$

ابن عبد الملك + اسمه + الوليد His name is + Al-Walid + Son of Abd Al-Malik: $106 + 81 + (53 + 76 + 121) = 106 + (81 + 250) = 106 + 331 = 437$

الوليد ابن عبد الملك Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik: $81 + (53 + 76 + 121) = 81 + 250 = 331$
 (331 is the 67th Prime Number)

Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik is connected to **Mohammad** (p) because the numerical value of **Al-Walid son of Abd Al-Malik** is **331** which is the **67th** Prime Number. The numerical value of **Mohammad** (p) is **92** which is the the **67th** Composite Number:

محمد Mohammad: **92** (92 is the 67th Composite Number)

Furthermore, the name Al-Walid means “the Walid”. The name **Walid** is almost equal to two of the titles of Prophet Mohammad (p): **Al-Huda** (Guidance or Guide) and the **Umi** (Illiterate):

وليد Walid: **50**

الهدى The Huda (Guidance or Guide) (verse 94 of Sura 17): **50**

أمي Umi (illiterate) : **51**

229 is the **50th** Prime Number. Number **229** is the numerical value of:

مصطفى Mustafa (Chosen or Anointed) : **229** [**The Mustafa** is one of the titles of Prophet Mohammad (p)]

الوليد Al-Walid (the Walid): **81**

الأمي The Umi (illiterate): **82**

The word **Usmi** (My Name) mentioned in the Hadith sounds very close **Umi** (the Illiterate). The word **Usmi** (My Name) consists of 4 letters, 3 of these letters are exactly the same the 3 letters that the word **Umi** (illiterate) consists of:

أسمي **Usmi** (My name)

أمي **Umi** (illiterate)

B. The Bab, Ali Mohammad (One of individuals who could be **the Dajjal**.)

This Hadith could be hinting that the last Dajjal’s name is **the Bab, Ali Mohammad**, the founder of Babism. He initially claimed to be the **Bab (Gate)** to Imam Al-Mahdi. He used **number 19** extensively in the structure of his religion. He was a Persian Shiite who initially claimed to be the **Bab (Gate)** to **Imam Al-Mahdi**. He is given the title “**Sayyid**” because he is a descendant of Al-Husain, grandson of Prophet Mohammad (p), through both of his parents. He was executed in **Tabriz** on **July 9, 1850** (Shaban 29, **1266 Hijri**.)

The numerical value of the word “**the Arabs**” is equal numerical value of the word “**Israel**”. So, if we

read this Hadith with the word “the Arabs”, this Hadith will be telling us about the Imam Mahdi. However, if we replace the the word “the Arabs” with the word “Israel”, this Hadith will be telling us about **the Dajjal** who will become the leader of Israel :

يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسمه أسمي *Shall rule the Arabs a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with (or be similar to) my name*
 (This is a Hadith): $(100 + 303) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = 1438 \text{ (or } 1437) \text{ (equivalent to } 438) \text{ (1438 is the } 1210^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number) (1705 is the } 1438^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number)}$

يملك إسرائيل + رجل من أهل بيتي، يواطئ اسمه اسمي *shall rule Israel + a man from Ahl Baity (People of my House). His name shall have a connection with my name* (This is Hadith): $(100 + 303 \text{ (or } 302) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 \text{ (or } 402) + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = 1438 \text{ (or } 1437) \text{ (equivalent to } 438)$

1705 is the **1438th** Composite Number. Number **1705** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

So, when Promise of the End Times comes (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): $782 + 5 + 80 + 838 \text{ (or } 837) = 1705 \text{ (or } 1704) \text{ (1705 is the } 1438^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number) (2010 is the } 1705^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number)}$

أسمه أسمي His name my name (This is part of a Hadith): $106 + 111 = 217 \text{ (276 is the } 217^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number)}$

المسيح ابن داود The Messiah son of David: $149 + 53 + 15 = 217$

المسيح الدجال The Dajjal, the Messiah (Anti-Christ): $69 + 149 = 218 \text{ (= } 2 \times 109) \text{ (278 is the } 218^{\text{th}} \text{ Composite Number) (1361 is the } 218^{\text{th}} \text{ Prime Number)}$

باب علي محمد Bab Ali Mohammad: $5 + [120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92] = 5 + 212 \text{ (or } 202) = 217 \text{ (or } 207)$

علي بن أبي طالب Ali son of Abi Talib: $110 + 52 \text{ (or } 53) + 13 + 42 = 217 \text{ (or } 218)$

ملك الملوك King of Kings: $90 + 127 = 217$

276 is the **217th** Composite Number. Number **276** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

سيد علي محمد Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $74 + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$

الدجال باب + علي محمد The Dajjal, Bab + Ali Mohammad: $(69 + 5) + (110 + 92) = 74 + 202 = 276$

الدجال باب الإمام المهدي The Dajjal, Bab of the Imam Al-Mahdi: $69 + 5 + (113 + 90) = 69 + 5 + 203 = 277$

أور Awar (Defect or harm) : **276**

أور Awar (Person who has a physical defect) : **277** (**277** is the **59th** Prime Number)
(**346** is the **277th** Composite Number)

من يظهره الله The One whom Allah shall manifest/reveal: $90 + 1120 + 66 = 1276$

يواطئ اسمه أسمى His name shall *Yuwati (be similar, connected or next)* to my name (This is part of a Hadith): $36 + (106 + 111) = 36 + 217 = 253$

الباب + المسيح ابن داود The Bab + The Messiah son of David: $36 + (149 + 53 + 15) = 36 + 217 = 253$

يواطئ اسمه + محمد *His name shall Yuwati (be similar, connected or next) to + Mohammad*: 36 (or $37) + 106 + 92 = 234$ (or **235**) (**234** is the **182nd** Composite Number) (**297** is the **234th** Composite Number)

محمد عبد الله Mohammad Abd-Allah : $92 + 76 + 66 = 234$

الباب + علي محمد The Bab + Ali Mohammad: $36 + (110 + 92) = 36 + 202 = 238$

دجال نهايه الزمان Dajjal of Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time): $38 + [71 + 129$ (or $128)] = 38 + 200$ (or $199) = 238$ (or **237**)

ملك إسرائيل الأخير The Last King of Israel: $90 + 302$ (or $303) + 842 = 1234$ (or **1235**)

297 is the **234th** Composite Number. Number **297** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

جاء وعد ربي Promise of my Lord comes. (verse 98 of Sura 18): $(5 + 80) + 212 = 85 + 212 =$

297

عودة علي محمد Awda (Return) of Ali Mohammad : $85 + [120 \text{ (or } 110) + 92] = 85 + 212 \text{ (or } 202) = 297 \text{ (or } 287)$

علي محمد Ali Mohammad: $110 + 92 = 202$

آخرت Akhira (End Times) (verse 7 of Sura 17): **1202 (or 1201)**

الامام المهدي The Imam Mahdi: $113 + 90 = 203 \text{ (= } 7 \times 29 \text{)}$ (**203** is the **156th** Composite Number) (**259** is the **203rd** Composite Number) (**1237** is the **203rd** Prime Number)

C. The Pope, John Paul, the Second

Let us see how this Hadith may be intended to refer to **the Pope, John Paul, the Second:**

يملك العرب رجل من أهل بيتي يواطئ اسمه أسمي Shall rule the *Arabs* a man from *Ahl Baiy* (*People of my House*). *His name shall Yuwati* (be connected, adjacent, or next to) *my name* (This is a Hadith): $(100 + 303) + [233 + 90 + 36 + 422 + 37 \text{ (or } 36) + 106 + 111] = 403 + 1035 \text{ (or } 1034) = 1438 \text{ (or } 1437)$ (equivalent to **438**) (**1438** is the **1210th** Composite Number) (**1705** is the **1438th** Composite Number)

1438 is the **1210th** Composite Number. Number **1210** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

حبر Pontiff (Pope or Bishop): **210** (**210** is the **163rd** Composite Number) (**267** is the **210th** Composite Number) (**1291** is the **210th** Prime Number)

البابا يوحنا بولس The Pope YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul): $37 + (75 + 98) = 37 + 173 = 210$

إحياء البابا جان بولس Ihya (Resurrection) of the Pope John Paulus (Paul): $(21 + 37) + (54 + 98) = 58 + 152 = 210$

محمد Mohammad: 92 (= 4 x 23) (92 is the 67th Composite Number) (67 is the 19th Prime Number) (123 is the 92nd Composite Number)

بول جان John Paul: 54 + 38 = 92

Chapter 8

Will there be Muslim Witnesses, Bearers of Good News, or Warners, in the End Times ?

The following verses are about **Witnesses** who are supposed to arise in the End Times:

يوم يقوم الأشهد Day the Witnesses arise (or rise up) (verse 51 of Sura 40): 56 + [156 + 341 (or 342)] = 56 + 497 (or 498) = **553 (or 554)**

و نزعنا من كل أمة شهيدا And We shall take (pull out) from each nation a Witness (verse 75 of Sura 28): **690**

و يوم نبعث في كل أمة شهيداً And the Day we Nab'ath (send, raise, or resurrect) from each nation a Witness (verse 84 of Sura 16): **1190**

و يوم نبعث في كل أمة شهيداً عليهم من أنفسهم و جننا بك شهيداً على هؤلاء And the Day we Nab'ath (send, raise, or resurrect) from each nation a Witness against them from themselves and We bring you as Witness against those (verse 89 of Sura 16): **2236**

The following verses prove that Allah sends a **Messenger** to **warn** before he punishes a nation/ city/ country, and thus such **Messengers** act as **Warners**. Since Allah is going to perish nations in the End Times, we should expect Messengers to emerge and warn these nations:

و ما كان ربك مهلك القرى حتى يبعث في أمها رسولا يتلوا عليهم آياتنا و ما كنا مهلكي القرى الا و أهلها ظلمون And your Lord has not been perishing the Qura (towns, cities, countries, or communities) until he sends to their mother town (capital) a **Messenger** reciting our Ayat (verses, signs, messages) and We have not been perishing the Qura (cities) unless their people are oppressors (verse 59 of Sura 28): **4945 (or 4946)** (4945 is the 4283rd Composite Number)

وَمَا كُنَّا مُعَذِّبِينَ حَتَّىٰ نَبْعَثَ رَسُولًا And We do not torment until We send a **Messenger**.
(verse 15 of Sura 17): **2327**

الرسول The Messenger: **327** (= 3 x **109**) (**296** + 31 = **327**) (**327** is the **260th** Composite Number) (**407** is the **327th** Composite Number) (**2179** is the **327th** Prime Number)

الرساله The Message: **327**

ربكم إن يرحمكم وإن عدتم عدنا Your Lord (God) that He may have mercy on you and if you return, We return (verse 8 of Sura 17): **1327**

أنزلناه وبالحق نزل وما أرسلناك إلا مبشرا و نذيرا We have descended it/him and on the Haq (Due Date), it/he has descended. And We have not sent you except as a Mubashir (Bearer of good news) and a Nazeer (Warner). (verse 105 of Sura 17): **2327 (or 2328)** (equivalent to **327**) (**2327** is the **1982nd** Composite Number)

Such **Witnesses, Warners, Bearers of good News, and Messengers** in the End Times may include:
(a) **Pope Francis or John Paul II** who can help in bringing Catholics to Islam, **and** possibly
(b) A respected American/British person from Protestant background, such as **Astronaut Neil Armstrong**, etc.

Muslims expect the **Mahdi** to serve as a Caliph. However, he may serve in more roles than just a Caliph. It is not too far fetched to see that he serves as a Witness, Breaer of Good News and a Warner. The question is if the Mahdi serves in such roles, wouldn't he be a Messenger. We are NOT claiming that the **Mahdi** will be a **Messenger**. However, we think it is possible. Let us wait until the End Times to know what he says about who he is.

Some Muslims believe Prophet Mohammad (p) was both the last Prophet and the last Messenger. The Quran does not say that Prophet Mohammad (p) is the last Messenger, rather the Quran states that he is **Khatam (Seal or Last) of the Prophets**.

عن أم المؤمنين عائشة رضي الله عنها
قولوا خاتم النبيين ولا تقولوا لا نبي بعده

الدر المنثور للسيوطي 6 ج 618 ص الطبعة الأولى عام 1983م
دار الفكر للطباعة والنشر والتوزيع بيروت

Aisha, Prophet Mohammad (p)'s wife, said:

“Say: *Khatam (Seal or Last) of the Prophets, and do not say: No Prophet after him.*”
(Imam Suyuti's Al-Durr Al-Manthur Part 6, page 618, 1st Edition published in 1983.)

Chapter 9

The Popes and the Vatican

The following are some of the events that may happen in the End Times:

- One act and more that may seem to resemble the **Israa** (mentioned in **verse 1 of Sura 17**) may happen in the End Times. Such act (or acts) may involve either what may seem to be a miraculous movement of one person alone, or possibly may involve transportation of a Tabut (either a coffin or Ark), from one location to another. Such Israa does not necessarily have to be from the Haram Mosque in Mecca to the Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem.
- The **Ark of Covenant** and the original **Torah or Tablets** may possibly be found.
- In the beginning of the End Times, the **Vatican** may experience some important events. However, if, at the time of the **last Dajjal**, the Vatican remains as the headquarters of the papacy and Catholicism, the last Dajjal will most likely destroy the Vatican or kill the last Pope, if the Pope refuses to follow the last Dajjal. Consequently, the real Pope at that time, possibly **Pope Francis**, may die. However, it is possible that Allah may later resurrect **Pope Francis**, as a Muslim to help in bringing the Catholics to Islam. The following **Popes** may play a role in the End Times:

(a) **Pope Paul VI** (served as a Pope from **1963** till **1978**) may come back to life. If he comes back, he is likely to be evil.

(b) **Pope John Paul, the Second** (served as a Pope from **1978** till **2005**) may come back to life. If he comes back, he could either be good (if he is not resurrected by a Dajjal), or evil (if he is resurrected by a Dajjal). However, **Pope John Paul II** was the subject of two assassination attempts. The **first attempt** was by a man whose name Mehmet Ali is very similar to Ali Mohammad, one of the likely individuals to be the last Dajjal. The **second attempt** was by a man, the numerical value of his name is equal to the numerical value of "The Dajjal is Awar". So, these attempts seem to be signs that the Dajjal is interested in killing Pope John Paul II and that he is not going to be a follower of the Dajjal after the Dajjal emerges.

Pope Francis is the **266th Pope** and he is serving the **268th pontificate** (periods of Papal office). The first Pope was **Peter** (one of the Disciples of Jesus according to the Bible). The number of popes is different from the number of pontificates due to the fact that one of the popes, Benedict IX, reigned during three, but non-consecutive, periods between years 1032 and 1048.

To read a list of all the Popes, visit: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_popes

1. Apparitions in Fatima, Portugal

During **World War I**, on **May 5, 1917** (Rajab 13, 1335 Hijri) (**Iyar 13**, 5677 Jewish) (472,915th Hijri Day), **Pope Benedict XV** (who was elected as a pope shortly after the beginning of World War I in 1914), issued a **pastoral letter** to the Catholics around the World, inviting them to perform a **nine-day Novena of prayer** to petition the Virgin Mary for her intercession to bring an end to the **World War I**. A **Novena**, derived from the Latin word “novem” which means "nine", is an ancient tradition of devotional praying in Christianity, consisting of private or public prayers repeated for nine consecutive days or weeks. During a Novena, the devotees make petitions, implore favors from God with possible intercession from Mary or other saints.

Pope Benedict XV was born on **November 21, 1854** (Safar 29, 1271 Hijri) (Heshvan 30, 5615 Jewish) and died on **January 22, 1922** (Jumada Ula 22, 1340 Hijri) (Teveth 22, 5682 Jewish). He was elected as a pope on **September 3, 1914**, shortly after the beginning of World War I.

Eight days later, on **May 13, 1917** (Rajab 21, 1335 Hijri) (Iyar 21, 5677 Jewish) (472, 923rd Hijri Day), the Virgin Mary appeared for the first time to three Catholic children (**Lucia, Jacinta, and Francisco**), at **Cova da Iria** in a town called **Fatima in Portugal**, in 1917. They experienced apparitions in which they visualized what looked like a lady holding a rosary (believed to be the Virgin Mary), once a month, for 6 consecutive months: on May 13, June 13, July 13, August 19, September 13, and October 13, 1917.

The date of the first apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal, **May 13, 1917**, numerically seems to refer to **Ali Mohammad** (The founder of Babism, one of he likely to become the last Dajjal) who was born in **Shiraz**:

1917 + أيار + ثلاث عشر + Ayar (May) + Thirteen + 1917: $212 + (1031 + 570) + 1917 = 212 + (1601 + 1917) = 212 + 3518 = 3730$

علي محمد شيراز Ali Mohammad + Shiraz: $(120 + 92) + 518 = 202 + 518 = 730$

On **July 13, 1917** (**Ramadan 23**, 1335 Hijri) (**Tammuz 23**, 5677 Jewish) (2421,422.5th or 2421,423rd Julian Day) (472,984th Hijri day), the Virgin Mary told the children **three secrets** about future events.

Other Historical Events that happened around the **421st - 422nd Julian Day**:

- On **May 19, 1950** (**May 6**, 1950 Julian) (Shaban 2, 1369 Hijri) (Sivan 3, 5710 Jewish) (2433,420.5 or 2433,421st Julian Day), the **first 175 Jews were airlifted** out of **Iraq** in two planes to **Israel**. Jews started leaving Iraq earlier by land, but that was not sufficient, so air transportation was deemed necessary.

- **Apollo 11** was launched from the U.S. on **July 16, 1969**. **Apollo 11** landed on the moon on **July 20, 1969** (2440,422.5th Julian day), meaning **19,000 days (or 52 years)** after **July 13, 1917**

(2421,422.5th Julian day), the day on which the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal experienced the 3rd apparition that included three secrets about major future events. **Apollo 11's** commander, **Neil Armstrong** became the first man to set foot on the Moon on **July 21, 1969**.

- On **July 13 1969**, the Soviet Union launched its own spacecraft, the un-manned **Luna 15** to land on the moon, collect lunar soil by means of a robot and bring it back to Earth. **Luna 15** crash-landed, creating a crater near the **Sea of Crises** on the Moon on **July 21, 1969** (2421,423.5th Julian day), meaning **19,001 days (or 52 years)** after **July 13, 1917** (2421,422.5th Julian day), the day of the 3rd apparition in Fatima.

- On **June 30, 1980 (Shaban 17, 1400 Hijri)** (2444,420.5th or 2444,421st Julian Day), the **Knesset committee** overwhelmingly approved a **basic law: "Jerusalem, capital of Israel"** and returned it to the plenum for its final readings. A statement published in **June 30 – July 1, 1980 (Shaban 17 - 18, 1400 Hijri)**, issue of the Vatican's newspaper *Osservatore Romano*, expressed the Pope John Paul II's disapproval of the proposed **Israeli law: "Jerusalem, capital of Israel."** On the same day, **June 30, 1980 (Shaban 17, 1400 Hijri)**, the **United Nations Security Council** voted unanimously in favor of **Resolution 476**, with none voting against it, but with only the U.S. abstaining from voting. **Resolution 476** deplores the legislative steps initiated in the Israeli Knesset with the aim of changing the character and status of the Holy City of Jerusalem. **Resolution 476** was initiated by 39 Islamic states, and declared that any Israeli action will be deemed as "null and void." It also called for the end of Israeli occupation of all Arab territories "including Jerusalem." Israel rejected U.N. **Resolution 476**. In defiance, the Israeli Knesset passed and ratified the **basic law: "Jerusalem, capital of Israel"** (which is also referred to as "**Jerusalem Law**") on **July 30, 1980 (Ramadan 18, 1400 Hijri)**, officially annexing the pre-1967 eastern parts of the city of Jerusalem, and illegally declaring Jerusalem the eternal undivided capital of Israel, over which Israel exercised exclusive sovereignty.

- The **new** first tower of the World Trade Center called "**One World Trade Center**" was completed on **August 30, 2012 (Shawwal 12, 1433 Hijri) (Elul 12, 5772 Jewish)** (2456,169.5 Julian Day), and the final component of its spire installed on **May 10, 2013 (Jumada Thania 29, 1434 Hijri)** (2456,422.5th or 2456,423rd Julian Day).

July 13, 1917 was **69 days** after **Pope Benedict XV's** call for prayer on **May 5, 1917**
Number **69** is the numerical value of **the Dajjal**:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69** (347 is the **69th** Prime Number)

In the **First Secret**, the children saw a vision of Hell.

In the **Second Secret**, Mary told the children that the **World War I** was going to end, but if people would not cease offending God, a worse war (predicting **World War II**) would break out during the Pontificate of **Pope Pius XI**. She said that she would appear later to ask for consecration of Russia by the Pope so that it would be converted. Otherwise, Russia would spread its errors throughout the World, causing wars and persecutions of the Church.

In the **Third Secret**, the children were able to visualize events that included a Pope passing by a big city, half in ruins and later, this Pope and a group of bishops and priests were killed by soldiers.

The **third secret** witnessed by the three Children on **July 13, 1917**, as described in writing by **Lucia** on **January 3, 1944 (Muharram 7, 1363 Hijri)**, but not revealed by the Vatican till **June 26, 2000** Gregorian (June 13, 2000 Julian) (Rabi Awwal **23**, 1421 Hijri) (**Sivan 23**, 5760 Jewish) (2451,721.5th or 2451,722nd Julian day), includes the following: *" we saw an **Angel with a flaming sword** in his left hand. Flashing, it gave out flames that looked as though they would **set the World on fire... the Holy Father passed through a big city half in ruins** and half trembling with halting step, afflicted with pain and sorrow, he prayed for the souls of the corpses he met on his way ... **he was killed by a group of soldiers** who fired bullets and arrows at him, and in the same way, there died one after another the other Bishops, Priests, men and women Religious, and various lay people of different ranks and positions... "*

A book titled, *"A Pathway Under the Gaze of Mary"* (authored by Sister Lucia's fellow nuns) reveals that **Lucia** described a **new vision** she saw on **January 3, 1944**, while praying about writing down the third secret for her bishop, as follows: *"I felt my spirit flooded by a mystery of light that is God and in Him saw and heard: The tip of a **spear as a flame** unlatches and touches the **axis of the Earth**. It shudders. Mountains, cities, towns and villages with their inhabitants are buried. The sea, the rivers, and the clouds emerge from their limits, overflowing and bringing with them in a whirlwind houses and people in numbers that are not possible to count. It is the purification of the World by sin as it plunges. Hatred and ambition cause the destructive war."*

On **August 13, 1917** (Shawwal 24, 1335 Hijri) (Av 25, 5677 Jewish) (2421,453.5th Julian day), the scheduled day for the 4th apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal. On **August 13, 1917**, the Municipal Administrator (similar to a "mayor") of Ourém, a region in which Fatima is located, **Artur Santos** (born on January 22, 1884 [Rabi Awwal 23, 1301 Hijri] – died on June 27, 1955 (Zu Al-Qada 7, 1374 Hijri)), who was anti-clerical Freemason (a member of the Free Mason's Lodge in Leiria), thinking that the apparitions were politically disruptive, used trickery to prevent the children from reaching Cova da Iria, where the previous apparitions happened. With a deceptive show of goodwill, **Artur Santos** offered to take the 3 children and their parents to meet the parish priest, whom the provincial administrator claimed wished to see them, and then to Cova da Iria. At the **parish house**, **Artur Santos** abandoned this ruse, and instead he took the children alone from there to the **district headquarters**. **Artur Santos** interrogated the children. He tried bribes/incentives, threats of torture, and imprisonment with "criminals", in order to get them to recant witnessing the apparitions and to divulge the three secrets revealed by the Virgin Mary to the children on **July 13, 1917**. The children resisted and refused to co-operate. Meanwhile, in Cova da Iria, at noon, on **August 13, 1917**, the external signs of the previous apparitions appeared for the benefit of the people who came to Cova da Iria, in expectation of the 4th apparition to occur. The gathered crowd was larger than the crowds in the previous apparitions in Fatima. The people came and left, unaware of what happened to the 3 children. The imprisonment and interrogation of the 3 children lasted two days. Finally, on **August 15** (Shawwal 26, 1335 Hijri) (Av 27, 5677 Jewish), day of the **Assumption of Mary** (an annual Christian feast for commemoration of the taking up (or raising) of the body of Mary, mother of Jesus, into Heaven at the end of her earthly life), **Artur Santos** released the 3 children. **Assumption of Mary** is observed annually either on **August 15 (Gregorian)** by Christians who follow the Gregorian Calendar or on **August 15 (Julian)** which is **August 28 (Gregorian)** by Christians who follow the Julian

Calendar. Christians believe that Mary was living in Apostle John's house in Jerusalem when she died. All of the other apostles of Jesus, with the exception of Thomas, who were scattered throughout the world, were miraculously transported to Jerusalem to be at her side when she died. Three days after her death, the apostles found her tomb empty so this indicates to Christians that her body was raised to heaven. It is worth noting that **Pope Urban II** selected Friday, **August 15**, 1096 AD Julian (Shaban 23, 489 Hijri) (Av 24, 4856 Jewish), to be day of the beginning of the march of the **first Crusade** army from Europe to conquer Jerusalem because **August 15** is day of the **Feast of the Assumption of Mary**.

On Sunday, **August 19, 1917 (Zu Al-Qada 1, 1335 Hijri) (Elul 1, 5677 Jewish) (2421,459.5th Julian Day) (473,020th Hijri day)**, the Virgin Mary appeared to the 3 children in Valinhos. This time, there was an additional child present, John, Lucia's brother.

August 21, 1969 (Jumada Thania 7, 1389 Hijri) (Elul 7, 5729 Jewish) (2440,454.5th Julian day), the day on which **the Aqsa Mosque** was set on fire intentionally by **Denis Michael Rohan**, an Australian Zionist Christian. We have also discovered that **August 21, 1969 (2440,454.5th Julian day)** was **19,001 days (about 19,000 days or 52 years)** after **August 13, 1917 (Shawwal 24, 1335 Hijri) (Av 25, 5677 Jewish) (2421,453.5th Julian day)**, the scheduled day for the 4th apparition of the 3 children in Fatima,

Denis Michael Rohan (born on July 1, 1941) claimed that he acted as "**Lord's emissary**", aiming to destroy the Aqsa Mosque to enable the Jews of Israel to rebuild the Jewish Temple on Temple Mount (where the Aqsa Mosque is located), in accordance with the Book of Zechariah, thereby hastening the second coming of Jesus. He was arrested on August 23, 1969 and faced trial in Israel and found to be insane. He was later deported to Australia on May 14, 1974.

During the apparitions, each child's role was distinct: **Lucia** saw and heard the Lady, and was the only one who spoke to her, **Jacinta** saw and heard the Lady, but did not speak to her, and **Francisco** saw the Lady, but did not speak to her and could not hear her, and he had to be told afterward what she said. Please note that **Francisco**, name of the boy in the apparitions, is the name of **Pope Francis (Francisco in Portuguese and Spanish and Francesco in Italian)**.

The 6 apparitions (visions) of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal happened on the following dates:

- (1) May 13, 1917 (Rajab, 21, 1335 Hijri) (Iyar 21, 5677 Jewish) (2421,361.5th Julian Day) (472, **923rd** Hijri Day).
- (2) June 13, 1917 (**Shaban 23**, 1335 Hijri) (**Sivan 23**, 5677 Jewish).
- (3) July 13, 1917 (**Ramadan 23 (or 22)**, 1335 Hijri) (**Tammuz 23**, 5677 Jewish) (2421,422.5th or 2421,**423rd** Julian Day) (**472,984th** Hijri day)
- (4) August 19, 1917 (Zu Al-Qada 1, 1335 Hijri) (Elul 1, 5677 Jewish) (2421,459.5th or 2421,460th Julian Day) (**473,021st** Hijri day)

(5) Sept. 13, 1917 (Zu Al-Qada 26, 1335 Hijri) (Elul 26, 5677 Jewish) (2421,484.5th Julian Day)

(6) October 13, 1917 (Zu Al-Hijja 26, 1335 Hijri) (Tishri 27, 5678 Jewish) (2421,514.5th Julian Day)

The 3 children in the apparitions in Fatima are:

(a) **Francisco** was born on **June 12, 1908** (Jumada Ula 13, 1326 Hijri) (Sivan 13, 5668 Jewish) and died on **April 4, 1919** (Rajab 3, 1337 Hijri) (Nisan 4, 5679 Jewish).

(b) **Jacinta** was born on **March 11, 1910 (Safar 29, 1328 Hijri)** (Adar I 30, 5670 Jewish) and died on **February 20, 1920** (Jumada Thania 1, 1338 Hijri) (Adar 1, 5680 Jewish).

(c) **Lucia** was born on **March 28, 1907** (Safar 13, 1325 Hijri) (Nisan 13, 5667 Jewish) (2417,662.5th or 2417,663rd Julian Day) (469,223rd Hijri Day). She died on **February 13, 2005** (Muharram 4, 1426 Hijri) (Adar I 4, 5765 Jewish) (2,453,414.5th or 2,453,415th Julian Day).

The Crusaders, who were sent by the Catholic Pope on a pilgrimage journey to the Holy Land, conquered Jerusalem on **Friday, July 15, 1099 AD** Julian (July 21, 1099 Gregorian) (**Shaban 23**, 492 Hijri) (**Tammuz 23**, 4859 Jewish) (2122,662.5th or 2122,663th Julian Day). This means **Lucia** was born exactly **295,000 days** after the conquest of Jerusalem by the Crusaders.

لوسيا Lucia : 107 [Lucia is one of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal, who had apparitions (visions) about the End Times in 1917. Lucia is the one who revealed the third secret.]

لوسيا + جسننا + فرنسيسكو Lucia + Jacinta + Francisco: 107 + [514 (or 515) + 486] = 107 + 1000 (or 1001) = **1107 (or 1108)** [The 3 children in Fatima, Portugal, who had apparitions (visions) about the End Times in 1917.]

رؤيا في فاطمه + البرتغال Vision (or apparition) in Fatima, Portugal: 218 (or 217) + 90 + (135 + 1664) = 218 (or 217) + 90 + 1799 = **2107 (or 2106)**

رؤيا + فاطمه Ruya (Apparition or Vision) + Fatima: 212 + 135 = **347** (**347** is the **69th** Prime Number)

شؤم Sho'om (Omen): **347 (or 346)**

إسرائيل دولة State of Israel: $45 + 302 = 347$

أرميلوس Armilus: **347** (Armilus is the **Anti-Christ** based on Jewish Beliefs)

يوم السر Day of the Secret: $56 + 291 = 347$

يوم ثالث سر Day of Third Secret: $56 + [1031 \text{ (or } 1030) + 260] = 56 + 1291 \text{ (or } 1290) = 1347 \text{ (or } 1346)$

لوسيا + جسننا + فرنشيسكو Lucia + Jacinta + Francisco: $107 + 514 + 726 = 1347$ (These are the names of the 3 children who witnessed the apparitions in Fatima, Portugal.)

خوان فيرنانديز إكرون Juan Fernandez y Krohn: $(657 + 402) + (1 + 276) = 1069 + 277 = 1346$ (equivalent to **346**) (**1346** is the **1128th** Composite Number) [During his first visit to Fatima, **Pope John Paul II was attacked** with a knife (or dagger) **and wounded** by **Juan Fernandez y Krohn**, a fanatical, ultra-conservative **Spanish Catholic priest** on **May 12, 1982** (Rajab 19, 1402 Hijri) (**Iyar 19**, 5742 Jewish) (2445, **101.5th** Julian Day).]

347 is the **69th** Prime Number. Number **69** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal (Deceiver or Anti-Christ): **69** ($3 \times 23 = 69$) ($69 \times 2 = 138$) (**69** is the **49th** Composite Number) (**94** is the **69th** Composite Number) (**347** is the **69th** Prime Number)

فإذا جاء وعد رب So, when Promise of my Lord comes (verse 98 of Sura 18):
 $782 + 5 + 80 + 202 \text{ (or } 212) = 1069 \text{ (or } 1079)$

فإذا جاء وعد + علي محمد So, when Promise comes (verse 98 of Sura 18) + Ali Mohammad:
 $782 + 5 + 80 + [110 \text{ (or } 120) + 92] = 782 + 5 + 80 + 202 \text{ (or } 212) = 1069 \text{ (or } 1079)$

الأعور + علي محمد الشيرازي The Awar + Ali Mohammad, the Shirazi : $308 + (110 + 92 + 559) = 308 + 761 = 1069$

خوان فيرنانديز Juan Fernandez: $657 + 402 = 1069$ (equivalent to **69**) [During his first visit to Fatima, **Pope John Paul II was attacked** with a knife (or dagger) and wounded by **Juan Fernandez y Krohn**, a fanatical, ultra-conservative **Spanish Catholic priest** on **May 12, 1982** (Rajab 19, 1402 Hijri) (**Iyar 19**, 5742 Jewish) (2445, **101.5th** Julian Day).]

فإذا جاء وعد + آخرت So, when Promise comes (verse 7 of Sura 17) + Akhira (End Times):
 $782 + 5 + 80 + 1202 = 2069$

وعد الآخره + أنتي كرايست Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) + Anti-Christ: $[80 + 837 \text{ (or } 838)] + [461 + 691 \text{ (or } 690)] = 917 \text{ (or } 918) + 1152 \text{ (or } 1151) = 2069 \text{ (or } 2068)$

Jacinta and **Francisco** were beautified on **May 13, 2000** (Safar 8, 1421 Hijri) (**Iyar 8**, 5760 Jewish) by **Pope John Paul II** during a visit to Fatima, Portugal. The Feast day for both of them is

February 20. This visit of **Pope John Paul II** to Fatima happened **19 years** after the first assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II** on **May 13, 1981**, the 64th anniversary of the first apparition in **Fatima** in **1917**.

Later in her life, **Lucia** became a **nun**.

During her July 13, 1917 apparition in Fatima, Mary said to Lucia: ***"I shall come to ask... that on the First Saturday of every month, Communions of reparation be made in atonement for the sins of the World."*** Mary made no further mention of this devotion at Fatima until **December 10, 1925** (**Jumada Ula 23**, 1344 Hijri) (**Kislev 23**, 5686 Jewish), when Mary again appeared to Lucia while she was a nun at a convent in **Pontevedra, Spain** and completed her request for the **Five First Saturdays of Reparation** and gave her a great promise.

In calling for the **Five First Saturdays**, Mary was, in a way, reiterating the First Saturday devotions previously approved by the Church. On **July 1, 1905**, Pope Pius X approved and granted indulgences for the practice of the **first Saturdays of twelve consecutive months** in honor of the Immaculate Conception. On **June 13, 1912**, finally, he granted new indulgences to the practice of the first Saturday of each month.

In 1926, Lucia left the convent in Pontevedra, Spain to enter St. Dorothy convent in Tuy, Spain. She took her habit on **October 26, 1926**, and pronounced her first vows on **October 3, 1928**. At St. Dorothy convent in **Tuy, Spain**, the last apparition of Mary witnessed by **Lucia** happened, **around midnight**, on Thursday, **June 13, 1929** (**Muharram 5**, 1348 Hijri) (**Sivan 5**, 5689 Jewish) (2425,768.5th Julian Day), on the **eve of the second Friday** of June 1929, meaning on the eve of Friday, **June 14, 1929** (**June 14** is the day of birth of **Donald Trump**). She mentions the following in her diary: ***"I had sought and obtained permission from my superiors and confessor to make a Holy Hour from eleven o'clock until midnight, every Thursday to Friday night."*** **Mary's Promise** contained in the secrets revealed in the apparition of **July 13, 1917**: ***"I shall come to ask for the consecration of Russia..."*** was **fulfilled** on **June 13, 1929**, when Mary appeared to Lucia and told her: ***"The moment has come in which God asks the Holy Father (Pope) to make, in union with all the bishops of the World, the consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart, promising to save it by this means."***

On the night of **May 29 - 30, 1930**, as **Lucia** was praying, she received an **interior locution** explaining why it was necessary to have a communion of reparation on five Saturdays.

Later, **Lucia** returned to Portugal and became a Discalced Carmelite on **May 31, 1949**.

Construction of the **Sanctuary of Fatima in Portugal** in **Cova da Iria** (where the apparitions happened) started on **May 13 1928** (**Zu Al-Qada 23**, 1346 Hijri) (**Iyar 23**, 5688 Jewish) and it was opened and consecrated on **October 7, 1953** (Muharram 28, 1373 Hijri) (Tishri 28, 5714 Jewish).

2. The Fate of the Pope and Vatican as revealed in Verse 2 of Sura 59

Verse 2 of Sura 59 is clearly about the **Pope** and the **Vatican**:

هو الذي أخرج الذين كفروا من أهل الكتاب من ديارهم لأول الحشر ما ظننتم أن يخرجوا وظنوا أنهم مانعتهم حصونهم من الله فأتاهم الله من حيث لم يحتسبوا وقذف في قلوبهم الرعب يخربون بيوتهم بأيديهم وأيدي المؤمنين فاعتبروا يا أولي الأبصار
He is the one who drove out those who have disbelieved of People of the Book from their homelands/ Monastery for the beginning of the Hashr. You would not have thought that they would come out and they thought that their fortresses would prevent (or protect) them from Allah. So, Allah came to them from where they did not consider and He brought horror into their hearts. They ruin their homes by their own hands and hands of the believers. So, learn a lesson. O you who have a vision. (verse 2 of Sura 59): **14,593** (**14,593** is the **1710th** Prime Number)

الفاتيكان The Vatican: **593** (or **592**) (**593** is the **108th** Prime Number) (**722** is the **593rd** Composite Number)

بابا كاثوليك Pope of Catholics: $6 + 587 = 593$

الآخره ليسوا وجوهكم وليدخلوا المسجد كما دخلوه أول The End Times, they shall ruin your faces and they shall enter the Mosque like they entered it the first (verse 7 of Sura 17): 1712 (or 1711) + $844 + 37 = 2593$ (or **2592**)

الحرام الي المسجد الاقصا الذي بركنا حوله لنريه من آياتنا the Haram to the Aqsa Mosque which we have blessed its surroundings to show him our Ayat (or Signs) (verse 1 of Sura 17): **2593** (or **2592**) (equivalent to **593**)

593 is the **108th** Prime Number. Number **108** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

لوسيا + جاسنتا + فرنسيسكو Lucia + Jacinta + Francisco: $107 + [515$ (or 514) + $486] = 107 + 1001$ (or 1000) = **1108** (or **1107**) [The 3 children in Fatima, Portugal, who had apparitions (visions) about the End Times in 1917.]

3. Analysis of Pope Paul VI

Pope Paul VI is the **262th** Pope and he served the **264th** pontificate.

Pope Paul VI was born on Sunday, **September 26, 1897** (Rabi Thani 29, 1315 Hijri) (Elul 29, 5657 Jewish) (2414,193.5th Julian Day), was elected as a Pope on **June 21, 1963** (Muharram 28, 1383 Hijri) (Sivan 29, 5723 Jewish) and served until his death at 9:41 pm on Sunday, **August 6, 1978** (Ramadan 3, 1398 Hijri) (Av 3, 5738 Jewish) (2443,726.5th Julian Day). This means **Pope Paul VI** died **57,999 days** (about **58,000 days**) after the Bab, **Ali Mohammad Shirazi**, founder of **Babism**, was born on **October 20, 1819** (Muharram 1, 1235 Hijri) (2385,727.5th Julian Day). **Pope Paul VI** was buried on **August 12, 1978** (Ramadan 9, 1398 Hijri) (Av 9, 5738 Jewish) (2443,732.5th Julian Day) in the crypt beneath **Saint Peter's Basilica**.

On **January 4, 1964** (**Shaban 18**, 1383 Hijri) (Teveth 19, 5724 Jewish), **Paul VI** started his 3-day historic pilgrimage journey to the Holy Land by visiting **Jordan**. Then, on **January 5 – 6, 1964**, **Pope Paul VI** visited **Jerusalem**. His visit to the Holy Land was historic for several reasons. It was the **first time** a Pope has travelled abroad since **1809**, the **first time** a Pope has travelled in an airplane, and the **first time** ever since Saint Peter that a Pope has visited the **Holy Land**. In the evening of **January 5, 1964** (**Shaban 19**, 1383 Hijri) (Teveth 20, 5724 Jewish) (2438,399.5th Julian Day) (498,960th Hijri Day), a historic meetings was held on the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem between **Pope Paul VI** and Orthodox **Patriarch Athenagoras** (the 268th **Patriarch of Constantinople** from 1948 to 1972). It was the **first time** that the universal leader of the Western Church and the spiritual leader of the Eastern Church met face-to-face since **March 8, 1438** (Ramadan 11, 841 Hijri) at the **Council of Florence** (1438-1439).

Pope Paul VI flew to New York City for a historic 14-hour visit to address the United Nations on **October 4, 1965** (Jumada Thania 8, 1385 Hijri) (Tishri 8, 5726 Jewish). U.S. President **Lyndon B. Johnson** met **Pope Paul VI** at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in New York. His trip ended at 10:30 p.m. after a last-minute stop at the Vatican exhibit at the 1964-65 World's Fair in New York. It was the first visit in history by a Pope to the Western Hemisphere, Africa, Oceania and Asia.

On **May 13, 1967** (Safar 3, 1387 Hijri) (Iyar 3, 5727 Jewish) (2439,623.5th Julian Day) (491,185th Hijri Day) (50th anniversary of the first apparition), **Pope Paul VI** visited Fatima, Portugal. In the presence of 1,000,000 pilgrims, after a Mass celebrated in the open square in front of the basilica in Fatima, Portugal, **Lucia** approached **Pope Paul VI** and said: *"I want to have a private conversation with you."* She repeated this request several times. But Pope Paul VI rejected her requests. His rejection made Lucia start weeping. According to at least one Fatima expert, Lucia pleaded with **Pope Paul VI** to release the Third Secret, but he refused.

Pope Paul VI visited Istanbul (Constantinople), Turkey on **July 27, 1967** (**Rabi Thani 19**, 1387 Hijri) (**Tammuz 19**, 5727 Jewish) (2439,698.5th Julian Day) (491,260th Hijri Day) and met with the Orthodox **Patriarch Athenagoras, Patriarch of Constantinople**, as the first pope to visit Constantinople since **Pope Constantine** in **710**. With his visit to Istanbul (Constantinople), **Pope Paul VI** became the first pope to visit six continents, and was the most travelled pope in history up to that time, earning the nickname the "Pilgrim Pope". **Pope Urban II** (whose speech, on **November 27, 1095** at the Council of Clermont, prompted the launch the First Crusade) was the first pope to travel extensively outside Rome.

On **November 27, 1970** (Ramadan 28, 1390 Hijri) (**Heshvan 28**, 5731 Jewish) (2440,917.5th Julian Day) (492,479th Hijri Day), at 9:30 a.m., shortly after **Pope Paul VI** disembarked from his chartered airplane at Manila airport in his visit to the Philippines, **Pope Paul VI** was attacked and stabbed with a dagger by **Benjamin Mendoza y Amor Flores**, a Bolivian Surrealist painter, disguised as a priest. **Pope Paul VI** was wounded in this incident. The fact that he was wounded was not revealed until after his death in 1978. This assassination attempt could be connected to the third apparition of the three children in Fatima, Portugal. **Benjamin Mendoza y Amor Flores** was born on March 31, 1933. After serving a 38-month prison sentence in the Philippines, Mendoza was released on bail of £ 533, (approximately US\$ 700) and was deported to Bolivia in 1974. He died in **August 2, 2014**.

www.tldm.org claims that an actor was substituted for **Pope Paul VI** in certain public appearances beginning around the **year 1972**. Evidence to support this claim can be found on:
<http://www.tldm.org/News3/impostor.htm>

Pope Paul VI could be resurrected by the Dajjal to act as **Pope of the Dajjal**. The following numerical analysis of **Pope Paul VI** supports this possibility:

بول Paul: **38** ($38 = 2 \times 19$) (**38** is the **25th** Composite Number) (**55** is the **38th** Composite Number) (**163** is the **38th** Prime Number)

دجال Dajjal: **38**

يحيى Yahya (verse 12 of Sura 19): **38** (Yahya is “John, the Baptist”) (Yahya means “lives or comes back to life”)

يحيى Yuhyi (Resurrects): **38**

إحياء آيه Aya (Sign) of Ihya (Resurrection): 17 (or 16) + $21 =$ **38** (or **37**)

مسافه بين فتيكان و الأقسا Distance between Vatican and the Aqsa: $186 + 62 + 561$ (or 562) + $6 + 223 =$ **1038** (or **1039**)

55 is the **38th** Composite Number. Number **55** is the numerical value of:

الحياه The Hayat (Life): **55**

Pope Paul VI was born on the **2414,193.5th** or **2414,194th** Julian Day. Number **194** is the numerical value of:

بول السادس Paul, the Sixth: $38 + 156 =$ **194** (**194** is the **149th** Composite Number) (**248** is the **194th** Composite Number) (**314** is the **248th** Composite Number) (**1181** is the **194th** Prime Number)

قيامه بول Qiyama (Resurrection) of Paul: $156 + 38 =$ **194**

قيامه + دجال Qiyama + Dajjal: $156 + 38 =$ **194**

إحياء يوحنا بولس Ihya (Resurrection) of YoHanna (John) Paul: $21 + (75 + 98) = 21 + 173 =$ **194**

البابا جون بولس The Pope John Paulus (Paul): $37 + (59 + 98) = 37 + 157 =$ **194**

بدء القيامة Bid'a (Beginning) of the Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) : $7 + 187$ (or 186) = **194** (or 193) (= 2×97) (**194** is the **149th** Composite Number) (**248** is the **194th** Composite Number) (**314** is the **248th** Composite Number) (**1181** is the **194th** Prime Number)

بدء إنهاء الزمان Bid'a (Beginning) of Inha (Ending) of the Zaman (Time): $7 + [58 + 129$ (or 128)] = $7 + 187$ (or 186) = **194** (or 193)

بابا بول السادس Pope Paul, the Sixth: $6 + 38 + 156 = 200$ (This refers to **Pope Paul VI**)

قيامة بابا + دجال Qiyama (Resurrection) + Pope + Dajjal: $156 + 6 + 38 = 200$

إحياء بابا يوحنا بولس Ihya (Resurrection) of YoHanna (John) Paul: $21 + 6 + (75 + 98) = 21 + 6 + 173 = 200$

نهاية الزمان Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time): $71 + 129$ (or 128) = **200** (or 199)

بداية سر وعد الآخر Bidaya (Beginning) of Secret of Promise of the End Times : $22 + 260 + [80 + 838$ (or 837)] = $22 + [260 + 918$ (or 917)] = $22 + 1178$ (or 1177) = **1200** (or 1199) (**1200** is the **1003rd** Composite Number) (**1425** is the **1200th** Composite Number)

4. Analysis of Pope John Paul II

Pope John Paul II is the **264th Pope** and he served the **266th pontificate**.

Pope John Paul II was born on Tuesday, **May 18, 1920** Gregorian (**May 5, 1920** Julian) (**Shaban 29** (or **Ramadan 1**), 1338 Hijri) (Sivan 1, 5680 Jewish) (2422,462.5th or 2422,463rd Julian Day) (474,024th Hijri Day).

Pope John Paul II died on Saturday at 9:37 p.m. Rome Time, **April 2, 2005** (Safar 22, 1426 Hijri) (Veadar 22, 5765 Jewish) (2453,462.5th or 2453,463rd Julian Day) (505,024th Hijri Day).

This means he lived exactly **31,000 days**. You can easily notice that this number of days (31,000 days) is very unique. This is probably a sign that he is a distinguished person.

In the morning of **October 13, 1884** (**Zu Al-Hijja 23, 1301** Hijri) (**Tishri 24, 5645** Jewish) (2409,462.5th Julian Day), **Pope Leo XIII** had an interesting vision. This means

Pope John Paul II was born exactly **13,000 days** (about **36 years**) after Pope Leo XIII's vision, and died exactly **44,000 days** (about **121 years**) after Pope Leo XIII's vision. **October 13** is also the day of the last apparition of the three children in Fatima, Portugal in 1917.

Pope John Paul II was buried in the grotto beneath Saint Peter's Basilica on **April 8, 2005** (**Safar 28, 1426 Hijri**) (**Adar II 28, 5765 Jewish**) (2453,**468.5th** or 2453,**469th** Julian Day).

Pope John Paul II is the only pope to be **born on a day of a solar eclipse**, and he was also **buried on a day of a solar eclipse**.

Pope John Paul II visited Lebanon from **May 10, 1997** (**Muharram 3, 1418 Hijri**) (**Iyar 3, 5757 Jewish**) till **May 11**. It was the first ever official papal visit to **Lebanon** since St. Peter, and the first visit to the **Middle East** by a Catholic Pope since Pope Paul VI's visit to Jordan and Israel on **January 4 – 6, 1964**.

Pope John Paul II visited Israel and went to the Western Wall on **Sunday, March 26, 2000** (**Zu Hijja 20, 1420 Hijri**) (2451,629.5th or 2451,630th Julian Day) and slipped a note into a crevice between the stones of the Wall, hand-signed "Johannes Paulus II".

On **May 6, 2001** (**Safar 12, 1422 Hijri**) (**Iyar 13, 5761 Jewish**) (2452,035.5th Julian Day) (503, 597th Hijri Day), during a trip to Syria, **Pope John Paul II** became **the first pope to enter a mosque** when he entered the Umawi Mosque in Damascus to visit the relics of Prophet Yahya (John the Baptist).

On **May 2, 1981**, a man named Laurence James Downey **hijacked a Boeing 737 airplane** of Aer Lingus, **Flight 164** and demanded that **Pope John Paul II** make public the Third Secret of Fatima.

Pope John Paul II was the subject of two assassination attempts.

(a) The first assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II** was executed by **Mohammad Ali Ağca** [a Turkish man born on **January 9, 1958** (**Jumada Thania 17, 1377 Hijri**)] in St. Peter's Square in the Vatican, at the same instant **Pope John Paul II** turned to look at a picture of Our Lady of Fatima pinned to a little girl's sweater, on **May 13, 1981** (**Rajab 9, 1401 Hijri**) (**Iyar 9, 5741 Jewish**) (2444,**737.5th** Julian Day) (496,**186th** Hijri Day), the 64th anniversary of the first apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal which happened on **May 13, 1917**. His name **Mohammad Ali** is identical, but in reverse, to the name of the Bab, **Ali Mohammad** which seems to be a hint that the last Dajjal is going to be the **Bab Ali Mohammad**. Even his last name, **Ağca**, is numerically equal to "the **Bab, the Dajjal**".

The apparitions of the 3 children happened in **Cova da Iria**, a section of the town of **Fatima**. What is amazing is the fact the numerical value of **Cova da Iria**, matches, in detail, the full name of "**Mohammad Ali Ağca**" and the name and title of "**the Bab, the Dajjal, Ali Mohammad**":

كهف إريا Cova da Iria: $105 + 212 = 317$

كهف رءيا Cave of Ruya (Apparition or Vision): $105 + 212 = 317$

محمد علي أءجا Mohammad Ali Ađca: $[92 + 120 \text{ (or 110)}] + 105 = 212 \text{ (or 202)} + 105 = 317 \text{ (or 307)}$

السيد علي محمد The Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $105 + [120 \text{ (or 110)} + 92] = 105 + 212 \text{ (or 202)} = 317 \text{ (or 307)}$

الباب الدجال + علي محمد The Bab, the Dajjal + Ali Mohammad: $(36 + 69) + [120 \text{ (or 110)} + 92] = 105 + 212 \text{ (or 202)} = 317 \text{ (or 307)}$

أسمه علي محمد His name is Ali Mohammad: $106 + [120 \text{ (or 110)} + 92] = 106 + 212 \text{ (or 202)} = 318 \text{ (or 308)}$

May 13, 1981 was **Iyar 9, 5741** based on Jewish Calendar. Let us numerically analyze **Iyar 9**:

إيار + تسع Iyar + Nine: $212 + 530 \text{ (or 531)} = 742 \text{ (or 743)}$

المسيء The Masiach (Messiah in Hebrew): **742 (or 741)**

الملك المنتظر The Muntazar (Awaited) King: $121 + 621 = 742$

البابا يوحنا بول الثاني The Pope YoHanna (John) Paul, the Second: $(37 + 75 + 38) + 592 = 150 + 592 = 742$

البابا يوحنا بول + الفتيكان The Pope YoHanna (John) Paul + The Vatican: $(37 + 75 + 38) + 592 \text{ (or 593)} = 150 + 592 \text{ (or 593)} = 742 \text{ (or 743)}$

رءيا فاطمت Apparition of Fatima: $212 + 530 = 742$

مءولة إءتيال + البابا يوحنا بولس Attempt of Assassination + The Pope, Yohanna (Johanna or John) Paulus (Paul): $(90 + 1442) + (37 + 75 + 98) = 1532 + 210 = 1742$

مءولة إءتيال + محمد علي Attempt of Assassination + Mohammad Ali: $(90 + 1442) + (92 + 110) = 1532 + 212 = 1744$

التاسع إيار + Iyar + Nine: 212 + 562 (or 561) = **774 (or 773)**

رءيا فاتيكان Apparition of Vatican: 212 + 562 (or 561) = **774 (or 773)**

رءيا الساعت Apparition of the Hour: 212 + 562 = **774**

محاولة الإغتيال + محمد علي Attempt of the Assassination + Mohammad Ali: (90 + 1473) + (92 + 110) = 1563 + 212 = **1775**

Two years later, on **December 27, 1983** (Rabi Awwal 22, 1404 Hijri), the Pope publicly forgave **Mohammad Ali Ağca** and even visited him for 20 minutes in his prison in Rome. At the plea of Pope John Paul II, he was **pardoned** by Italian President Carolo Ciampi on **June 13, 2000** (**Rabi Awwal 10**, 1421 Hijri) (Sivan 10, 5760 Jewish), **meaning 19 years** after his assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II**. However, he was extradited to Turkey to complete his prison sentence for the murder of Abdi Ipekci, a prominent newspaper editor in Turkey, whom he killed in 1979. In early February 2005, during the illness of **Pope John Paul II**, **Mohammad Ali Ağca** sent a letter to the Pope wishing him well and also warning him that the World would end soon. **Mohammad Ali Ağca** was released from prison in Turkey on **January 18, 2010** (Safar 4, 1431 Hijri) (Shevat 4, 5770 Jewish). **Mohammad Ali Ağca** was declared mentally disturbed by doctors. Following his release, he said: *"In the name of God Almighty, I proclaim the end of the World in this century. All of the World will be destroyed, every human being will die. I am not God, I am not son of God, I am Christ eternal."* His claim that the end of the World is in this century and that he is Christ eternal, may indicate that his assassination attempt may have had a religious motive and a connection to the End Times. Initially, after his assassination attempt, he claimed his act was based on orders from Bulgarian secret service and the Soviet Union's KGB intelligence service, this established a connection to the apparitions in Fatima, Portugal which warned about Russia. However, several years later on, he revealed that he did his act, based on orders from Ayatullah Khomeini. The Iranian Shia leader, Ayatullah Khomeini, in this story, could symbolize the Bab (who is an Iranian Shia Leader from Shia background) when he returns as the last Dajjal. This assassination attempt could be a sign that the **Bab Ali Mohammad** when he returns as the last Dajjal will attempt to kill religious leaders who refuse to follow his new religion.

Just 3 weeks prior to the first assassination attempt of **Pope John Paul II** on **May 13, 1981**, **Pope John Paul II** held a meeting with six of the most powerful cardinals in the Vatican. The main purpose of the meeting was to re-organize and limit the power of the **Society of Jesus** (whose members are called **Jesuits**). The roots of this society can be traced to Don Ignatius Loyola in 1534, but the society was recognized by Pope Paul III by a papal Bull on **September 27, 1540**. Many Popes have tried in vain to curtail the power of the chief of the Jesuits, called Superior General. **Ignatius Loyola** used to be **dressed in Black**, that is why the chiefs of this society are known as **"Black Popes"** compared to the real popes who are **dressed in White**.

(b) The second assassination attempt against **Pope John Paul II** was executed by **Juan Fernandez y Krohn** (a Spanish Catholic priest), on **May 12, 1982** (Rajab 19, 1402 Hijri) (**Iyar 19**, 5742 Jewish) (2445, **101.5th** Julian Day) (496, **663rd** Hijri Day), the day before the

65th anniversary of the first apparition of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal which happened on **May 13, 1917**, during **Pope John Paul II's first to Fatima**, Portugal, where he met the next day with **Lucia** who experienced the apparitions in 1917. The numerical value of the name of "**Juan Fernandez y Krohn**" is equal the numerical value of "**The Dajjal is Awar**" and also is equal to the numerical value of "**The Dajjal, Sayyid Ali Mohammad**":

خوان فيرنانديز إ كرون Juan Fernandez y Krohn: $(657 + 402) + (1 + 276) = 1069 + 277 = 1346$
(equivalent to **346**) (**1346** is the **1128th** Composite Number)

خوان فيرنانديز كرون Juan Fernandez Krohn: $(657 + 402) + 276 = 1069 + 276 = 1345$ (equivalent to **345**)

الدجال أ عور The Dajjal is Awar: $69 + 277 = 346$ (Prophet Mohammad (p) mentioned that the Dajjal is Awar)

ابن داود + أ عور Son of David + Awar: $[53 \text{ (or } 52) + 15] + 277 = 68 \text{ (or } 67) + 277 = 345$
(or **344**)

الدجال سيد علي محمد The Dajjal, Sayyid Ali Mohammad: $69 + 74 + (110 + 92) = 69 + (74 + 202) = 69 + 276 = 345$ (**345** is the **276th** Composite Number) (**428** is the **345th** Composite Number) (**2333** is the **345th** Prime Number)

ر عيا + فطمه Ruya (Apparition or Vision) + Fatima: $212 + 134 \text{ (or } 135) = 346 \text{ (or } 347)$

يوم ثلث سر Day of Third Secret: $56 + [1030 \text{ (or } 1031) + 260] = 56 + 1290 \text{ (or } 1291) = 1346 \text{ (or } 1347)$

Pope John Paul II met **Lucia** for the first time and consecrated the World (but not specifically Russia and not in union with Bishops of the World) to the Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary **during his first visit to Fatima, Portugal on May 13, 1982** (65th anniversary of the first apparition in Fatima, Portugal) (Rajab 20, 1402 Hijri) (**Iyar 20**, 5742 Jewish) (2445, **102.5th** Julian Day).

On **May 19, 1982**, **Pope John Paul II** explained why he did not specifically consecrate Russia during his visit to Fatima, Portugal on **May 13, 1982**, declaring that he had "tried to do everything possible in the concrete circumstances."

In 2008, the Pope's secretary, Cardinal Stanislaw Dziwisz finally disclosed that the Pope was bloodied in the 1982 attack. Cardinal Dziwisz made his revelation as the Vatican prepared for the first screening of a movie, *Testimony*, based on the Polish cardinal's book, *My Friend Karol*, about his 40 years as secretary to the late Pontiff. The Vatican had chosen not to disclose the wound at the time of the assassination attempt. **Juan Fernandez y Krohn** served three years in a Portuguese prison after being convicted of the assault. He later left the priesthood and worked as a lawyer. He has been involved in several other criminal cases involving violent behavior at extremist political protests.

On **November 26, 1987**, in a private meeting, **Cardinal Stickler** confirmed that the Consecration of Russia had not been done as demanded by Virgin Mary in the apparitions of Fatima because **Pope John Paul II** lacked the support of the bishops. **Cardinal Stickler** said: "They do not obey him".

The following historical events happened around the **662nd – 664th Julian Day**:

(a) The Crusaders, who were sent by the Catholic Pope on a pilgrimage journey to the Holy Land, conquered Jerusalem on **Friday, July 15, 1099 AD** Julian (July 21, 1099 Gregorian) (**Shaban 23**, 492 Hijri) (**Tammuz 23**, 4859 Jewish) (2122,**662.5th** or 2122,**663rd** Julian Day).

(b) Father of Zionism, Jewish journalist **Theodor Herzl** died on **July 3, 1904** (Rabi Thani 19, 1322 Hijri) (**Tammuz 20**, 5664 Jewish Calendar) (2416,**664.5th** Julian Day).

(c) **Lucia** was born on **March 28, 1907** (Safar 13, 1325 Hijri) (Nisan 13, 5667 Jewish) (2417,**662.5th** or 2417,**663rd** Julian Day) (469,223rd Hijri Day). She died on **February 13, 2005** (Muharram 4, 1426 Hijri) (Adar I 4, 5765 Jewish) (2,453,414.5th or 2,453,415th Julian Day).

(d) At **9:40 a.m.** local time, on Saturday, **July 28, 1945**, (**Shaban 18**, 1364 Hijri) (Av 18, 5705 Jewish Calendar) (2431,**664.5th** or 2431,665th Julian day), during World War II, a U.S. bomber, piloted in thick fog by Lieutenant Colonel William Franklin Smith, Jr., in a routine mission transporting soldiers from Massachusetts to New York City's LaGuardia Airport, crashed into the north side of the **Empire State Building**, in **New York**, between the **79th and 80th floors**, where the offices of the **National Catholic Welfare Council** were located. The building consists of **102 floors** and it is **1,454 ft (443.2 m)** high. The crash resulted in fourteen deaths, three crewmen and eleven people in the building.

The following historical event happened around the **663rd – 664th Hijri Day**:

(a) During this first visit to Fatima, **Pope John Paul II** was wounded when he **was attacked** by **Juan Fernandez y Krohn**, a fanatical, ultra-conservative **Spanish Catholic priest** on **May 12, 1982** (Rajab 19, 1402 Hijri) (**Iyar 19**, 5742 Jewish) (2445,**101.5th** Julian Day) (496,**663rd** or 496,**664th** Hijri Day). In 2008, the Pope's secretary, Cardinal Stanislaw Dziwisz finally disclosed that the Pope was bloodied in the 1982 attack. The next day, on **May 13, 1982**, **Pope John Paul II** met **Lucia for the first time** and consecrated the World (but not specifically Russia and not in union with Bishops of the World) to the Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary.

802 is the **662nd** Composite Number. Number **802** is the numerical value of:

البابا يوحنا بولس الثاني Pope Yohanna (John) Paulus (Paul), the Second: 37 + 75 + 98 + 592 = **802**

Let us numerically analyze **Pope John Paul, the Second:**

Please note that there are different ways of writing Pope John Paul's name in Arabic, and consequently his name can be represented by different numerical values, depending on how it is written, as you will notice below.

جان John: **54** (= 2 x 3 x3 x3) (**54** is the **37th** Composite Number) (**76** is the **54th** Composite Number) (**251** is the **54th** Prime Number)

جان Jann (Jinn – invisible creatures/spirits that may enter/possess bodies of humans) (verse 27 of Sura 15): **54**

برسول يأتي من بعدي اسمه احمد a Messenger who will come after me. His name is Ahmad (verse 6 of Sura 61): **1054** (equivalent to **54**)

رؤيه الآخره Apparition (or Vision) of the End Times : 217 + 837 = **1054**

ثالث عشر + تموز Thalith Ashar (Thirteenth) + Tammuz (July – in Greater Syria):
1031 (or 1030) + 570 + 453 = **2054 (or 2053)** (**July 13, 1917** is the date of the third Apparition (vision) of the children of Fatima, Portugal. On this date, the lady revealed 3 secrets about future events.)

ارمسترونغ + رائد فضاء Astronaut of Space + Armstrong: (215 + 882) + 1957 = 1097 + 1957 = **3054** (**3054** is the **2616th** Composite Number)

الذي أسرى بعبد له ليلا من المسجد الحرام إلى المسجد الأقصى الذي بركننا حوله لنريه من آياتنا إنه هو
The one who sent on a journey his servant at night from the Haram Mosque Mosque to the Aqsa Mosque, which we have blessed its surroundings, to show him from our Ayat (signs). He is (verse 1 of Sura 17): **4054 (or 4055)** (equivalent to **54**) (**4054** is the **3494th** Composite Number)

جان بول John Paul: 54 + 38 = **92** (= 4 x 23) (**92** is the **67th** Composite Number) (**67** is the **19th** Prime Number) (**123** is the **92nd** Composite Number)

جان يحيى John + Yahya: 54 + 38 = **92**

محمد Mohammad: **92**

وفاه Wafat (Death): **92**

نهايه إحياء End of Revival (resurrection or bringing to life): 71 + 21 = **92**

الجحيم The Jaheem (Hell-Fire) (verse 6 of Sura 102): **92**

أن جاءهم منذر how a warner came to them (verse 4 of Sura 38): $51 + 50 + 990 = 1091$

هد فاتيكان + إحياء مملكة بني إسرائيل Hadd (Destruction) of Vatican + Ihya (Revival) of Kingdom of Bani (Children) of Israel: $9 + 562$ (or 561) $+ 21 + 135 + 62 + 303$ (or 302) = **1092 (1090 or 1091)**

يوحنا بولس YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul): $75 + 98 = 173$ (or **172**)

إحياء جان بولس Ihya (Resurrection) of John Paulus (Paul): $21 + (54 + 98) = 21 + 152 = 173$

عجبوا ان جاءهم منذر Astonished when a Warner came to them (verse 2 of Sura 50): **1173** (equivalent to **173**) (**1173** is the **979th** Composite Number)

جاءهم منذر منهم A Warner came to them, from them (verse 2 of Sura 50): **1175**

البابا يوحنا بولس The Pope YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul): $37 + (75 + 98) = 37 + 173 = 210$ (**210** is the **163rd** Composite Number) (**267** is the **210th** Composite Number) (**1291** is the **210th** Prime Number)

إحياء البابا جان بولس Ihya (Resurrection) of the Pope John Paulus (Paul): $(21 + 37) + (54 + 98) = 58 + 152 = 210$

حبر Pontiff (Pope or Bishop): **210**

طار Flew: **210**

210 is the **163rd** Composite Number. Number **163** is the numerical value of:

الإسلام Al-Islam: **163** (**163** is the **38th** Prime Number) (**210** is the **163rd** Composite Number) (**967** is the **163rd** Prime Number)

الصليب The Cross: **163**

عودة حياه جان Awda (Return) of life of Jan (John or demons) : $(85 + 24) + 54 = 109 + 24 = 163$

1291 is the **210th** Prime Number Number **1291** is the numerical value of:

ثالث سر Third Secret: 1031 (or 1030) + $260 = 1291$ (or **1290**) (**1291** is the **210th** Prime Number) (**1534** is the **1291st** Composite Number) This refers to the Third Secret, revealed to the three children in Fatima, Portugal, in the third apparition on July 13, 1917, which included a scene of a Pope being killed.

جان بول الثاني John Paul, the Second: $(54 + 38) + 592 = 92 + 592 = 684$

و القرآن المجيد بل عجبوا ان جاءهم منذر and the glorified Quran. However, they were astonished (or bewildered) that a Warner came to them, (verse 2 of Sura 50): $(6 + 383 + 88 + 32 + 82) + 51 + (50 + 990) = 591 + (51 + 1040) = 591 + 1091 = 1682$

محمد الثاني Mehmed (Mohammad), the Second: $92 + 592 = 684$

[**Mehmed (Mohammad), the Second** is the 7th Ottoman Sultan. He is known as Mohammad Al-Fatih (the Conqueror) because he conquered Constantinople on **May 29, 1453** at the age of 21. He was born on **March 30, 1432 (Rajab 27, 835 Hijri)** (Nisan 27, 5192 Jewish) and died on **May 3, 1481 (Rabi Awwal 5, 886 Hijri)** (Sivan 5, 5241 Jewish). He ruled first for a short time from August 1444 to September **1446**, and later from February 3, 1451 to May 3, 1481.]

لوسيا سانتوس Lucia Santos : $107 + 577 = 684$ [**Lucia** is one of the 3 children in Fatima, Portugal, who had apparitions (visions) about the End Times in 1917. **Lucia** is the one who revealed the third secret.]

البابا يوحنا بولس الثاني Pope Yohanna (John) Paulus (Paul), the Second: $37 + 75 + 98 + 592 = 802$ (**802** is the **662nd** Composite Number)

نبيهم ان ءايه ملكه ان ياتيكم Their Prophet that the Sign of his kingship is that he will bring you (verse 248 of Sura 2) : $107 + 51 + 17 + 95 + 51 + 481 = 802$

الكتب من ديرهم The Book from their Monastery (or Homelands). (verse 2 of Sura 59): **802**

السجود و استمع يوم يناد Prostration and listen the Day (the Caller) calls (verses 40 - 41 of Sura 50):
802 (802 is the 622nd Composite Number)

البابا جان بول The Pope John Paul: $37 + 54 + 38 = 129$

البابا وفاه Wafat (Death) of the Pope: $92 + 37 = 129$

الزمان The Zaman (Time): **129 (or 128)**

البابا جان بولس The Pope John Paulus (Paul): $37 + 54 + 98 = 189$

جان مملكه Kingdom of Jann (invisible creatures or demons): $135 + 54 = 189$

قيام دجال Qiyam (Rise) of a Dajjal (Deceiver): $151 + 38 = 189$

قائم + دجال Qa'im (Shia refer to their Mahdi as Qa'im. This word means "Resurrected") +
Dajjal (Deceiver) = $151 + 38 = 189$

البابا يوحانا بول Pope YoHanna (John) Paul : $37 + 76 + 38 = 151$ (or 150)

جان بولس Jan (John) Paulus (Paul): $54 + 98 = 152$ (or 151)

عيسى Jesus: **150**

سلطان Sultan (verse 23 of Sura 40): **150 (or 149)**

بن دايفد Son of David: $52 + 99 = 151$ (or 152)

قائم Qa'im (One who will be resurrected) (This is the word used by the Shia to refer to their Mahdi): **151 (or 150)**

قيام Qiyam (Resurrection): **151 (or 150)**

دايفد + الإحياء The Ihya (Resurrection) + David: $52 + 99 = 151$ (or 152)

جون بولس John Paulus (Paul): $59 + 98 = 157$ (157 is the 37th Prime Number) (204 is the 157th Composite Number) (919 is the 157th Prime Number)

قيامه Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval): **156 (or 155)** (156 is the 119th Composite Number) (203 is the 156th Composite Number) (911 is the 156th Prime Number)

الموعود The Promised (verse 2 of Sura 85): **157**

جون بول John Paul: $59 + 38 = 97$

جون + يحيى John + Yahya: $59 + 38 = 97$

ملائكته Angels (verse 31 of Sura 74): **97**

بدايه الزوال Bidaya (Beginning) of the Zawal (End): $22 + 75 = 97$

إن الساعة آتية لا ريب فيها وإن الله (verse 7 of Sura 22): **1097**

سر الآخره Secret of the End Times: $260 + 837$ (or 838) = **1097 (or 1098)** (equivalent to 97)

آخر رسول Akhir (Last) Messenger: 802 (or 801) + 296 = **1097 (or 1098)**

رائد فضاء Astronaut of Space: $215 + 882 = 1097$

البابا يوحنا بولس الثاني Messenger + The Pope YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul), the
Second : $296 + (37 + 75 + 98 + 592) = 296 + 802 = 1097$

عليهم اخرجنا لهم دابه upon (against) them, We bring out a Daabba (verse 82 of Sura 27): **1097**

البابا جون بول Pope John Paul: $37 + 59 + 38 = 134$

دابه من الارض Daabba (Animal) from the Earth/Land (verse 82 of Sura 27): **1134**
(equivalent to **134**)

لا ريب فيها وان الله يبعث من There is no doubt about it and that Allah resurrects those (verse 7 of
Sura 22) : **1134** (equivalent to **134**)

بداية وعد الآخرة + يوم قيامه Promise of the End Times comes (verse 7 of 17) + Day of Qiyama
(Resurrection or Upheaval): $[5 + 80 + 837 \text{ (or 838)}] + [56 + 156 \text{ (or 155)}] = 922 \text{ (or 923)} + 212 \text{ (or 211)} = 1134 \text{ (1133 or 1135)}$

بداية وعد الآخرة + ربي Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of 17) + My Lord (verse 98 of Sura 18):
 $(5 + 80 + 837 \text{ (or 838)} + 212 = 1134 \text{ (or 1135)})$

البابا جون بولس الثاني Pope John Paulus (Paul), the Second: $37 + 59 + 98 + 592 = 786$

إحياء بابا جون بولس + هد الفاتيكان Ihya (Resurrection) of Pope John Paulus (Paul) + Hadd
(Destruction) of the Vatican: $21 + (6 + 59 + 98) + 9 + 593 \text{ (or 592)} = 21 + 163 + 9 + 593 \text{ (or 592)} = 786 \text{ (or 785)}$

قديس بيتر Saint Peter: $174 + 612 = 786$

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم In the name of Allah, the Rahman (Most Compassionate), the Raheem (Most
Merciful): $102 \text{ (or 103)} + 66 + 329 \text{ (or 330)} + 289 = 786 \text{ (or 787)} (= 2 \times 3 \times 131)$ (**786** is the **648th**
Composite Number) (**948** is the **786th** Composite Number) (**6029** is the **786th** Prime Number)

بسم الشيطان الرجيم In the name of the Satan Al-Rajeem (who deserves to be pelted) : 102 (or 103) + [400 (or 401) + 284] = 102 (or 103) + 684 (or 685) = **786 (or 787)**

البابا جون بول الثاني Pope John Paul, the Second: (37 + 59 + 38) + 592 = 134 + 592 = **726**

فرانشيسكو Franshesco (or Francis): **726** (726 is the 597th Composite Number) (878 is the 726th Composite Number)

مقتل + قيامه Death + Resurrection: 570 + 156 = **726**

مقتل + مسيح دجال Death + Dajjal Messiah: 570 + (149 + 38) = 570 + 156 = **726**

بسيليكاف الفاتيكان Basilica + The Vatican : 133 (or 134) + 593 = **726 (or 727)**

البابا + دجال إيليجه + الفتيكان The Pope + Dajjal (False or Deceiver) Elijah + Vatican: (37 + 38 + 59) + 592 = 134 + 592 = **726**

كارثة Disaster: 20 + 1 + 200 + 500 + 5 = **726**

نبش المقابر Digging up/out the Graves: 352 + 374 = **726**

تقم القيمه The Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) arises (occurs or starts): 540 + 186 (or 187) = **726 (or 727)**

Based on our analysis of various aspects of the End Times, we have come to the conclusion that **Pope John Paul II** is likely to come back to life. **Let us numericcally analyze the possibility of the return of Pope John Paul, the Second:**

البابا يوحنا بولس الثاني العوده + The Awda (Return) + The Pope Yohanna (John) Paulus (Paul), the Second: 116 + (37 + 75 + 98) + 592 = 116 + (210 + 592) = 116 + 802 = **918**

وعد الإحياء البابا جون بولس الثاني Promise of the Ihya (Resurrection) of the Pope John Paulus (Paul), the Second: 80 + (52 + 37 + 59 + 98 + 592) = 80 + 838 = **918**

وعد الأخره Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): 80 + 838 (or 837) = **918 (or 917)** (918 is the 761st Composite Number) (1104 is the 918th Composite

Number) (7187 is the 918th Prime Number)

رجعه البابا يوحنا بولس الثاني Rajaa (Return) of Pope YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul), the Second: 278 + (37 + 75 + 98 + 592) = 278 + 802 = **1080**

التابوت فيه سكينة The Tabut (Ark or Coffin), in it there is Sakina (Tranquility) (verse 248 of Sura 2): 840 + 95 + 145 = **1080**

تابوته في الكنيسة His coffin in the Church: 814 + 90 + 176 = **1080**

وعد Promise (of God): **80** (equivalent to **1080**)

قيامه البابا يوحنا بولس Qiyama (Resurrection) of Pope YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul) : 156 + (37 + 75 + 98) = 156 + 210 = **366**

يوحنا ابن زكريا John son of Zacharia: 75 + 53 + 238 = **366 (or 365)**

حرب عالمية World War: 210 + 156 = **366**

قيامه حرب Qiyama (Outbreak) of a War: 156 + 210 = **366**

قيامه البابا يوحنا بولس الثاني + الأموات Qiyam (Resurrection) of Pope YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul), the Second + The dead (people): 150 + (37 + 75 + 98 + 592) + 479 = 150 + 802 + 479 = **1431** (equivalent to **431**)

الشمس The Sun: **431**

5. Analysis of Pope Francis

Pope Francis was born on **Thursday, December 17, 1936** (Shawwal 3 (or 2), 1355 Hijri) (2428,519.5th Julian Day) (480,080th Hijri Day).

Pope Francis is the **266th Pope** and he is serving the **268th pontificate**. **Verse 259 of Sura 2** is the **266th verse** of the Quran. Number **266** is the numerical value of:

صاعقه Saiqa (Shocking Event or Lightning Strike): **266 (or 265)** (Pope Benedict announced his resignation on **February 11, 2013** (Rabi Awwal 30, 1434 Hijri) (2456,334.5th or 2456,335th Julian Day) It is worth noting that on **February 11, 2013**, a lightning struck Saint Peter's Basilica twice around 6 pm, few hours after the announcement of the Pope's resignation.)

بابا فرنسيسكوس + أرجنتين Pope Franciscus (Francis) + Argentina: $(6 + 546) + 714 = 552 + 714 = 1266$

Note that **266 = 14 x 19** . That means **266** is a multiple of **19** . Number **19** is a very significant number.

Pope Francis is the **8th head** of the **State of the Vatican City** since the Vatican became an independent state in **1929**.

Pope Francis is likely to be the **Last Pope**:

بابا فرنسيس Pope Francis: $6 + 460 = 466$ ($466 = 31 + 435$) ($466 = 2 \times 233$) (**466** is the **375th Composite Number**) (**572** is the **466th Composite Number**) (**3313** is the **466th Prime Number**)

نهايت Nihayat (End): **466**

يوم القيامة + يوم الساعة Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) + Day of the Hour: $[56 + 187 \text{ (or 186)}] + (56 + 167) = 243 \text{ (or 242)} + 223 = 466 \text{ (or 465)}$

رؤيه السيده + فاطمه Apparition (or Vision) of the Lady + Fatima: $221 + 110 + 135 = 466$

تموز 13 Tammuz (July – in Greater Syria) $13 = 453 + 13 = 466$ (**July 13, 1917** is the date of the third apparition/vision of the 3 Catholic children in Fatima, Portugal, on which 3 secrets about the future were revealed to them.)

بدء علامات وعد الآخره Beginning of the signs of Promise of the End Times: $7 + 542 + 80 + 837 \text{ (or 838)} = 1466 \text{ (or 1467)}$

بابا الكاثوليك الأخير The Akheer (Last) Pope of the Catholics: $6 + 618 + 842 = 1466$ ($1466 = 733 \times 2$) (**1466** is the **1233rd Composite Number**) (**1737** is the **1466th Composite Number**)

1466 is the 1233rd Composite Number. Number 1233 is the numerical value of:

الأخرت The Akhira (End Times) (verse 7 of Sura 17) & (verse 104 of Sura 17): **1233 (or 1232)**

البابا فرنسيس The Pope Francis: $37 + 460 = 497$ ($= 7 \times 71$) (497 is the 402nd Composite Number) (609 is the 497th Composite Number) (741 is the 609th Composite Number) (4547 is the 497th Prime Number)

النهايت The Nihayat (End): **497**

يقوم الأشهد The Witnesses arise (or rise up) (verse 51 of Sura 40): $156 + 341$ (or 342) = **497 (or 498)**

وفيات Wafiyat (Dead People): **497**

سكينه من ربكم Sakina (Solace) from your Lord (verse 248 of Sura 2): $145 + 90 + 262 = 497$

إختتام الحياه Ikhtitam (End) of the Hayat (Life): $1442 + 55 = 1497$ (equivalent to **497**)

ليله بدايه المرحله الأولى من وعد الآخره Lailat (Eve or Night) of Bidaya (Beginning) of the first Marhala (Phase or Period) of Promise of the End Times: $75 + 22 + [314 + 78 + 90 + 80 + 838$ (or 837)] = $75 + [22 + 1400$ (or 1399)] = $75 + 1422$ (or 1421) = **1497 (or 1496)**

الغرال المقدس The Holy Grail (in French, it is called *Graal*) : $1262 + 235 = 1497$

البابا الأخير + الكاثوليك The Akheer (Last) Pope + The Catholics: $37 + 842 + 618 = 1497$ (equivalent to **497**) ($= 3 \times 499$) (1497 is the 1258th Composite Number) (1772 is the 1497th Composite Number)

يوم نهايه فاتيكان + آخر بابا Day of Nihaya (End) of Vatican + Last Pope : $56 + 71 + 562 + [802$ (or 801) + 6] = $56 + [71 + 562 + 808$ (or 807)] = $56 + 1441$ (or 1440) = **1497 (or 1496)**

يوم نهايه فاتيكان + الكنيسه الكاثوليكيه Day of Nihaya (End) of Vatican + The Catholic Church: $56 + 71 + 562 + [176 + 632$ (or 633)] = $56 + [71 + 562 + 808$ (or 809)] = $56 + 1441$ (or 1442) = **1497 (or 1498)**

609 is the 497th Composite Number. Number 609 is the numerical value of:

بطرس الروماني Petrus (Peter) the Roman: $271 + 338 = 609$ (St. Malachy in his alleged vision referred to the last Pope as“Peter, the Roman”)

بسيلىكا القديس بطرس The Saint Peter's Basilica : $133 + 205 + 271 = 609$

حرم المسجد الاقصا Haram (Sanctuary Compound) of Al-Aqsa Mosque: $248 + 138 + 223 = 609$

497 is the **402nd** Composite Number. Number **402** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

دجال بني اسرائيل Dajjal of Bani (Children) of Israel: $38 + [62 + 302 \text{ (or } 303)] = 38 + 364$
(or 365) = **402 (or 403)** (**402** is the **322nd** Composite Number) (**497** is the **402nd** Composite Number)

حرب عالمية ثالثة Third World War: $210 + 156 + 1036 = 1402$ (equivalent to **402**)

مملكة اسرائيل من النيل إلى الفرات Kingdom of Israel is from the Nile to the Euphrates: $[135 + 303 \text{ (or } 302)] + 90 + (121 + 41 + 712) = 438 \text{ (or } 437) + 90 + 874 = 1402 \text{ (or } 1401)$
(equivalent to **402**)

المسيح أنتي كريست الياس The Messiah, Anti-Christ, Elias (Elijah): $149 + (461 + 690) + 102 = 149 + 1151 + 102 = 1402$

The **last Emperor of the Roman Empire** was called **Francis**, more specifically, **Emperor Francis II**. On **August 6, 1806** (Jumada Ula 21, 1221 Hijri) (Av 22, 5566 Jewish), following an ultimatum by Napoleon, **Emperor Francis II** proclaimed himself as Emperor of Austria **only** and gave up the title of the **Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire**, effectively dissolving Holy Roman Empire founded by Charlemagne in 800 A.D.

Therefore, the name of **the Last Pope** (meaning Pope **Francis**) is the same as the name of the **Last Emperor of the Roman Empire** (meaning Emperor **Francis**).

Futhermore, the **name of the boy** in the **apparitions in Fatima** is **Francisco** which is the Portuguese equivalent to **Francis** in English.

Let us numerically analyze **Pope Francis**:

فرنسيس Francis (refers to Pope Francis): **460** ($2 \times 460 = 920$) (**460** is the **371st** Composite Number) (**564** is the **460th** Composite Number)

460 is the **371st** Composite Number. Number **371** is the numerical value of:

القمر The Moon (verse 8 of Sura 75): **371** ($= 7 \times 53$) (**371** is the **297th** Composite Number) (**460** is the **371st** Composite Number)

وعد الساعه + بدايه النهايه Promise of the Hour + Bidaya (Beginning) of the Nihaya (End):
($80 + 167$) + ($22 + 102$) = $247 + 124 = 371$

الكنيسة الكاثوليكية + الفاتيكان Vatican + The Catholic Church: 562 (or 561) + [176 + 633 (or 632)]
= 562 (or 561) + 809 (or 808) = **1371 (or 1370)**

البابا فرنسيسكو The Pope Francisco (Pope Francis in Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese): 37 + 486 =
523 (= 105 + 418) (**523** is the **99th** Prime Number) (**639** is the **523rd** Composite Number)

علم القرآن He taught the Quran (verse 2 of Sura 55): 140 + 383 (or 382) = **523** (or **522**)

نذيرا للبشر A Nazeer (Warner or warning sign) to the humans (verse 36 of Sura 74): 961 + 562 =
1523 (equivalent to **523**) (**1523** is the **241st** Prime Number)

كنيسة القديس بيتر + الفاتيكان The Saint Peter's Church (Basilica) + Vatican: (145 + 205 + 612) + 561
(or 562) = 962 + 561 (or 562) = **1523 (or 1524)**

بابا فرنسيسكو Pope Francisco: 6 + 486 = **492** (**492** is the **397th** Composite Number)
(**603** is the **492nd** Composite Number)

يوم وعد نهايه الزمان + الحيوه الدنيا Day of Promise of Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time) + The Life
of the Dunya (this World): (56 + 80) + [71 + 129 (or 128) + 60 (or 55) + 96] = 136 + 356 (or 350) =
492 (or 486)

492 is the **397th** Composite Number. Number **397** is the numerical value of:

فرانسوا François (Francis – in French): **397**

603 is the **492nd** Composite Number. Number **603** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

البعث The Ba'th (Resurrection) (verse 5 of Sura 22): **603** (= 3 x3 x 67) (**603** is the **492nd**
Composite Number) (**734** is the **603rd** Composite Number)

الدجال + جون بول + مملكه اسرائيل The Dajjal + John Paul + Kingdom of Israel: 69 + (59 + 38)
+ [135 + 302 (or 303)] = 69 + 97 + 437 (or 438) = **603 (or 604)**

الحرب العالميه الثالثه النوويه The Nuclear Third World War: $(241 + 187 + 1067) + 108 = 1495$
 $+ 108 = 1603$ (= 7×229) (**1603** is the **1350th** Composite Number)

قتل البابا فرنسيس Qatl (Killing) of the Pope Francis: $530 + (37 + 460) = 530 + 497 = 1027$

Peace, it is, till rise of the Dawn (verse 5 of Sura 97): **1027 (or 1026)**

Khuruj (Coming out) of the Messiah, the Dajjal: $809 + (149 + 69) = 809 + 218 = 1027$

Day of Nihaya (End) of Vatican + Qatl (Killing) of Last Pope : $56 + (71 + 562) + 530 + [802$ (or 801) $+ 6] = (56 + 633) + [530 + 808$ (or 807)] $= 689 + 1338$ (or 1337) = **2027 (or 2026)**

Apparition (or vision) of children + Fatima + Portugal: $[217$ (or 218) $+ 42] + (135 + 1633) = 259$ (or 260) $+ 1768 = 2027$ (or **2028**) (**2027** is the **307th** Prime Number)

The Third Secret + Children of Portugal : $[291 + 1061$ (or 1062)] $+ (42 + 1633) = 1352$ (or 1353) $+ 1675 = 3027$ (or **3028**) (**3027** is the **2592nd** Composite Number)
(Apparition of the 3 Catholic children, in a town called Fatima in Portugal, in 1917.)

The Qatl (Killing) + The Pope Francis: $570 + (37 + 460) = 570 + 497 = 1058$

The Khuruj (Coming out) + The Messiah, the Dajjal: $840 + (149 + 69) = 840 + 218 = 1058$

Day of Nihaya (End) of the Vatican + Qatl (Killing) of Last Pope: $56 + (71 + 593) + 530 + [802$ (or 801) $+ 6] = (56 + 664) + [530 + 808$ (or 807)] $= 720 + 1338$ (or 1337) = **2058 (or 2057)**

Apparition (vision) of children + Fatima, the Portugal : 217 (or 218) $+ 42 + 135 + 1664 = 2058$ (or **2059**)

Thalatha Ashar (Thirteen) + Tammuz (July – in Greater Syria): 1035 (or 1036)

+ 570 + 453 = **2058 (or 2059)** (**July 13, 1917** is the date of the third apparition/vision of the 3 Catholic children in Fatima, Portugal, on which 3 secrets about the future were revealed to them.)

السّر الثالث + أولاد البرتغال The Third Secret + Children of the Portugal : [291 + 1061 (or 1062)] + (42 + 1664) = 1352 (or 1353) + 1706 = **3058 (or 3059)** (**3058** is the **2620th** Composite Number) (Apparition of the 3 Catholic children, in a town called Fatima in Portugal, in 1917.)

3058 is the **2620th** Composite Number. Number **2620** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

أعوذ بالله من الشيطان الرجيم I seek refuge in Allah from Satan Al-Rajeem (that deserves to be pelted) : 777 + 68 + 90 + 401 (or 400) + 284 = **1620 (or 1619)**

دخول فرنسيس في الإسلام Entry of Francis into the Islam : 640 + 460 + 90 + 163 = **1353**

رؤيا + فاطمه Apparition (or vision) + Fatima : 218 (or 217) + 135 = **353 (or 352)**

السّر الثالث The Third Secret : 291 + 1062 = **1353** (**1353** is the **1135th** Composite Number) (**1606** is the **1353rd** Composite Number)

Chapter 10

Bringing the Tabut (Ark of Covenant or Coffin)

One act or more that resembles the **Israa** (mentioned in **verse 1 of Sura 17**) may happen in the End Times. Such act (or acts) may involve either what may seem to be a miraculous movement of one person alone, or possibly may involve transportation of a Tabut (either a coffin or Ark of he Covenant), from one location to another. Such Israa does not necessarily have to be from the Haram Mosque in Mecca to the Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem.

We believe that the following **three verses** are likely to materialize in the End Times, and it is possible that there will be a connection between them:

a. Verse 1 of Sura 17

b. Verses 246 – 248 of Sura 2

c. Verse 1 - 3 of Sura 50

Verse 1 of Sura 17 and **Verses 246 – 248 of Sura 2** are describing **historical events**, but, in addition, may also be hinting to inter-connected **future events** that may occur in the End Times:

(a) Verse 1 of Sura 17:

سبحن الذي أسرى بعبده ليلا من المسجد الحرام إلى المسجد الأقصى الذي بركنا حوله لنريه من آياتنا Glory be to the one who sent in a journey, his worshipper (or servant), at night from the **Haram Mosque** to the **Aqsa Mosque** which we have blessed its surroundings to show him of our signs (verse 1 of Sura 17)

(b) Verses 246 – 248 of Sura 2

Verse 246 - verse 248 of Sura 2 mention that **Talut (Saul)**, King of Israel, shall bring to the Children of Israel, the **Tabut**, in which there is **Sakina (Shekinah)**” along with relics left by the family of Moses & Aaron, as a **Sign of his Kingship (meaning that he is the King sent by God** to the lead the Israelites):

وقال لهم نبيهم ان آيابه ملكه ان ياتيكم التابوت فيه سكينه من ربكم وبقيه مما ترك آل موسى وآل هرون تحمله الملكه ان في ذلك آيابه And their Prophet told them: It is the Aya (Sign) of his Kingship is that he brings you the Tabut (Coffin or Ark). In it, there is Sakina from your Lord and remainings of what was left by the family of Moses and the family of Aaron, carried by the Angels. In that, there is an Aya (Sign) (verse 248 of Sura 2)

The word “**Tabut**” mentioned in **verse 248 of Sura 2** has a **double meaning** (two meanings). **Tabut** means:

- **Ark** (i.e. Ark of Covenant) and
- **Coffin** (or casket).

Similar to what King Saul (Talut) did in the past, the **Dajjal and/or the Mahdi** may bring the **Tabut (Coffin or Ark of Covenant)** in the End Times.

The Jews use the word “**Shekinah**” to describe something holy/blessed or dwelled with a holy spirit. In Arabic, the word “**Sakina**” literally means tranquility, solace, or inner peace.

The Jews believe that the **Ark of the Covenant** was a box containing the **Tablets of Stone** on which the **Ten Commandments** were inscribed as well as Aaron's rod and a jar of manna. According to Exodus 25:10-16 of the Torah (Old Testament of the Bible), the Ark was built at the command of God, as revealed to Moses in a prophetic vision on Mount Sinai. The Jews used to carry the Ark of Covenant to battles to bring them blessing and victory.

The ancient Jews used to believe the **Mishkan (dwelling place)** of the **god of Israel** was originally the portable shrine called the **Ark of the Covenant**, which initially used to be placed in a **Tabernacle** (tent). According to the Bible, **King David**, having unified all Israel, brought the Ark to his new capital, Jerusalem, intending to build there a temple in order to house the Ark in a permanent place. David purchased the site of the Temple (1 Chronicles 21 – 22), but then God told him that he would not be permitted to build a temple. The task of building therefore passed on to David's son and successor **Solomon**. During the construction, a special inner room, called in Hebrew *Kodesh Hakodashim* (Holy of Holies), was prepared to house the Ark of the Covenant (1 Kings 6:19). When the Temple was dedicated, the Ark was placed in it.

(c) **Verse 1 - 3 of Sura 50** is worth examining and wondering about it:

ق و القرآن المجيد بل عجبوا أن جاءهم منذر منهم فقال الكفرون هذا شيء عجيب إءذا متنا و كنا ترابا ذلك رجع بعيد
 Q and the glorified Quran. However, they were astonished (or bewildered) that a Warner came to them, from them. So, the Unbelievers said: this is an astonishing matter. If we die and become soil (or dust), that is a far off return. (verse 2 of Sura 50)

Verse 1 - 3 of Sura 50 seems to be hinting that Allah will send a **Warner** to the Unbelievers. This Warner will be from the same background as the Unbelievers, but obviously, he is now a Believer. Furthermore, this Warner will be someone who died and is coming back to life to warn the Unbelievers to believe in Allah to avoid going to Hell. This **Warner** could be **Pope John Paul II**.

و القرآن المجيد بل عجبوا ان جاءهم منذر and the glorified Quran. However, they were astonished (or bewildered) that a Warner came to them, (verse 2 of Sura 50): $(6 + 383 + 88 + 32 + 82) + 51 + (50 + 990) = 591 + (51 + 1040) = 591 + 1091 = 1682$

جان بول الثاني John Paul, the Second: $(54 + 38) + 592 = 92 + 592 = 684$

عجبوا ان جاءهم منذر Astonished when a Warner came to them (verse 2 of Sura 50): **1173** (equivalent to **173**) (**1173** is the **979th** Composite Number)

A Warner came to them, from them (verse 2 of Sura 50): **1175**

يوحنا بولس YoHanna (John) Paulus (Paul): $75 + 98 = 173$ (or **172**)

إحياء جان بولس Ihya (Resurrection) of John Paulus (Paul): $21 + (54 + 98) = 21 + 152 = 173$

1. Evidence regarding how verse 248 of Sura 2 may hint to the Torah

يأتاكم آية ملكه أن يأتيكم Aya (Sign) of his kingship is that he will bring you (verse 248 of Sura 2):
16 (or 17) + 95 + 51 + 481 = **643 (or 644)**

التوراه The Torah: **643**

ان يأتيكم التابوت فيه سكينة that he will bring you the Tabut (Coffin or Ark of Covenant). In it, there is Sakina (tranquility). (verse 248 of Sura 2): 51 + 481 + 840 + 95 + 145 = **1612 (1612 is the 1357th Composite Number)**

توراه Torah: **612 (equivalent to 1612)**

2. Evidence regarding the possibility of transportation of a coffin from the Saint Peter's Basilica in the Vatican to the Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem

Verse 1 of Sura 17 could be hinting to an Israa event from the **Vatican** and the **Aqsa Mosque**:

سبحن الذي أسرى بعبده ليلا من المسجد الحرام إلى المسجد الأقصى الذي بركنا حوله لنريه من آياتنا Glory be to the one who sent in a journey, his worshipper (or servant), at night from the **Haram Mosque** to the **Aqsa Mosque** which we have blessed its surroundings to show him of our signs (verse 1 of Sura 17)

Let us examine **verse 1 of Sura 17** numerically in detail:

ليلا من المسجد الحرام at night from the **Haram Mosque** (verse 1 of Sura 17): **579**

باسيليكاً قديس بطرس Saint Peter's Basilica: 134 (or 133) + 174 + 271 = **579 (or 578)**

The **Haram Mosque** is traditionally understood by Muslims to refer to the main Mosque in Mecca in which the Kaba is located. This is one of the holiest locations in Islam. Muslims from all over the

World pray 5 times a days towards that location.

However, the word “**Haram**” has **2 meanings**:

- (a) The **Haram** has a **positive meaning**: “Inviolable because of its sanctity or holiness”
- (b) The **Haram** also has a **negative meaning**: “where forbidden acts of worship are performed”

As we are going to show below, the **Haram Mosque** mentioned in **verse 1 of Sura 17** may **also** refer to **Saint Peter’s Basilica in the Vatican**, where **Pope Paul VI** and **Pope John Paul II** are buried.

المسجد الحرام The Haram Mosque: $138 + 280 = 418$ (**418** is the **337th** Composite Number)
(**516** is the **418th** Composite Number)

واشنطن Washington: **416**

من ديرهم لاول from their Monastery/Homelands for the beginning of (verse 2 of Sura 59): $90 + 259 + 67 = 416$ (**416** is the **335th** Composite Number)

كنيسة بطرس Church of Petrus (Peter): $145 + 271 = 416$ (This refers to **Saint Peter’s Basilica**)

المسجد + مدينة فاطميكان The Masjid (Mosque) + City of Vatican: $138 + (109 + 171) = 138 + 280 = 418$

باسيليكا البابا + دولة الفاطميكان Basilica of the Pope + Dawla (State) of the Vatican : $[134 \text{ (or } 133) + 37] + (45 + 202) = 171 \text{ (or } 170) + 247 = 418 \text{ (or } 417)$ (**Saint Peter’s Basilica** is known as **Basilica of the Pope or Papal Basilica**)

باسيليكا البابا + روما Basilica of the Pope + Roma (Rome) : $[134 \text{ (or } 133) + 37] + 247 = 171 \text{ (or } 170) + 247 = 418 \text{ (or } 417)$

كنيسة بابويه + دولة الفاطميكان Papal Church + Dawla (State) of the Vatican: $(145 + 26) + (45 + 202) = 171 + 247 = 418$

كنيسة بابويه + روما Papal Church + Roma (Rome): $(145 + 26) + (45 + 202) = 171 + 247 = 418$

فاطيكان + روما Vatican + Roma (Rome) : $171 + 247 = 418$

الاقصا + القدس Al-Aqsa + Al-Quds (Jerusalem): $223 + 195 = 418$

القديس بيار The Saint Pierre (Peter): $205 + 213 = 418$

يوم القيامة + الكنيسة Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) + The Church: $(56 + 186 \text{ (or$

$$187) + 176 = 242 \text{ (or } 243) + 176 = \mathbf{418 \text{ (or } 419)}$$

قيمه + إسرائ Qiyama (Resurrection, Upheaval, or Beginning of End Times) + Israa (miraculous heavenly journey) : $155 \text{ (or } 156) + 263 = \mathbf{418 \text{ (or } 419)}$

بسيлика القديس بطرس + فاتيكان + روما Basilica of the Saint Peter + Vatican + Roma (Rome):
 $[(133 + 205 + 271) + 562] + 247 = (609 + 562) + 247 = 1171 + 247 = \mathbf{1418}$

بسيлика سان بيتر + فاتيكان Basilica of San Peter + Vatican : $(133 + 111 + 612) + 562 = 856 + 562 = \mathbf{1418}$

بسيлика سان بترى + فاتيكان Basilica of San Petri (Peter – in Latin) + Vatican : $(133 + 111 + 612) + 562 = 856 + 562 = \mathbf{1418}$

بسيлика القديس بطرس + تابوت Tabut (Coffin) + Saint Peter's Basilica (Church): $809 + (133 + 205 + 271) = 809 + 609 = \mathbf{1418}$

المسجد + بسيлика القديس بطرس + مدينة فاتيكان The Masjid (Mosque) + Saint Peter's Basilica (Church) + City of Vatican: $138 + [(133 + 205 + 271) + (109 + 562)] = 138 + (609 + 671) = 138 + 1280 = \mathbf{1418}$

418 is the **337th** Composite Number. Number **337** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

بسيлика القديس بطرس البابويه + مدينة فاتيكان The Papal Basilica of the Saint Peter + City of Vatican: $(133 + 205 + 271 + 57) + (109 + 562) = 666 + 671 = \mathbf{1337}$ (equivalent to **337**)

قتل آخر بابا Qatl (Killing) of Last Pope : $530 + [801 \text{ (or } 802) + 6] = 530 + 807 \text{ (or } 808) = \mathbf{1337 \text{ (or } 1338)}$

The word **Sakina** (Solace) mentioned in **verse 248 of Sura 2** consists of exactly the same letters as the word **Kanisa** (Church), but the order of the letters is different. This could be a hint from Allah that we can interpret Sakina as Kanisa (Church). Thus, the verse could be hinting that the Tabut is located in the Church. **Pope Paul VI** and **Pope John Paul II** are buried in **Saint Peter's Basilica** (Basilica is a Church) in the Vatican. The **Dajjal**, as a sign that he is the expected King/Messiah, **and/or** the **Mahdi**, as a sign that he the expected Caliph/Mahdi, may bring the **Tabut (Coffin or Ark of Covenant)**:

يأتيكم التابوت فيه سكينه He will bring you the Tabut (Coffin or Ark) in which there is Sakina (solace). (verse 248 of Sura 2): $481 + 840 + 95 + 145 = \mathbf{1561}$ (= **223 x 7**) (equivalent to **561**)

يأتيكم تابوته في الكنيسه He will bring you his coffin **in** the Church: $481 + 814 + 90 + 176 = \mathbf{1561}$

يأتيكم تابوته من الكنيسه He will bring you his coffin **from** the Church: $481 + 814 + 90 + 176 =$

1561

المسجد الحرام الي المسجد الاقصا الذي Al-Haram Mosque to Al-Aqsa Mosque that (verse 1 of Sura 17): **1561**

فتيكان Vatican: **561**

رئيس أميركي American President: $280 + 281 = 561$

وعد القيامة + الإسراء Promise of the Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval) + The Israa (miraculous heavenly journey): $80 + [187 \text{ (or } 186) + 294] = 80 + 481 \text{ (or } 480) = 561 \text{ (or } 560)$

قتل فرنسيس + هد فاتيكان Qatl (Killing) of Francis + Hadd (Destruction) of Vatican: $(530 + 460) + (9 + 562) = 990 + 571 = 1561$ ($1561 = 7 \times 223$) (equivalent to **561**) (**1561** is the **1314th** Composite number) (**1844** is the **1561st** Composite Number)

The End Times, they shall ruin your faces and they shall enter the Mosque like they entered it (verse 7 of Sura 17): **2561 (or 2562)** (**2561** is the **2185th** Composite Number)

Chapter 11

Nuclear War

The evidence that may point to a **Nuclear War** in the End Times includes:

A. In the following Hadith, Prophet Mohammad (s.a.w.) mentions among the **Ten Major Signs of Day of Judgment** is “**The Smoke**”. This **Smoke** may refer to the **Smoke of Nuclear War**:

وفي صحيح مسلم -حدثنا أبو خيثمة، زهير بن حرب وإسحاق بن إبراهيم وابن أبي عمر المكي - واللفظ لزهير - :
حدثنا سفيان بن عيينة عن فرات القزاز، عن أبي الطفيل، عن حذيفة بن أسيد الغفاري قال :
اطلع النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم علينا ونحن نتذاكر فقال " ما تذاكرون؟" قالوا : نذكر الساعة .
قال ” إنها لن تقوم حتى ترون قبلها عشر آيات“ . فذكر **الدخان**، والدجال، والدابة، وطلوع الشمس من مغربها
، ونزول عيسى ابن مريم صلى الله عليه وسلم ويأجوج ومأجوج وثلاثة خسوف : خسف بالمشرق، وخسف بالمغرب
، وخسف بجزيرة العرب . وآخر ذلك نار تخرج من اليمن، تطرد الناس إلى محشرهم .

Huzaiifa bin Usaid Al-Ghifari reported: Allah's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم came to us all of a sudden as we were talking. He said: "What are you discussing?" We said: "*We are talking about the Hour.*" Thereupon, he said: "*It shall not arise until you see **ten signs** before it. He made a mention of: **the Smoke**, the Dajjal (Anti-Christ), the Daabba, the Tulu (Rise or Departure) of the Sun from the West, the Descent of Jesus Son of Mary عليه السلام (from Heaven), the emergence of Ya'juj and Ma'juj (Gog & MaGog), and Khusuf (Land Collapse) will occur in three places: one in the East, one in the West*

and one in the Peninsula of the Arabs. At the end, a Fire would burn forth from Yemen (or from Aden according to Ahmad), which would drive people to the place of their final assembly (before they get resurrected by God)." (Sahih Muslim, Musnad Ahmad)

B. Verses 10 – 15 of Sura 44 (title of Sura 44 is “The Smoke”) describe God’s punishment through a **unique smoke** which seems to be referring to **smoke caused by Nuclear Weapons**:

فارتقب يوم تأتي السماء بدخان مبين So, await the day when the Heaven/Sky brings an evident **Smoke** (verse 10 of Sura 44): **2542** (**2542** is the **2170th** Composite Number)

رَبَّنَا اكْشِفْ عَنَّا الْعَذَابَ إِنَّا مُؤْمِنُونَ Our Lord ! Remove this torment from upon us. We are (or have become) Believers! (verse 12 of Sura 44): $253 + 401 + 121 + 804 + 52 + 192 = 1823$ (equivalent to **823**) (**1823** is the **281st** Prime Number) (**2148** is the **1823rd** Composite Number)

إنا كاشفوا العذاب قليلا إنكم عائدون We are removing the torment a little (or for a little while), but you are going to be reverting (meaning to your mischievous ways). (verse 15 of Sura 44): $52 + 408 + 804 + 171 + 111 + 141 = 1687$ (= 7×241) (**1687** is the **1423rd** Composite Number)

Verses 10 – 15 of Sura 44 seem to hint that there will be **nuclear war**. Then, the people affected by the nuclear war will pretend to have become believers and they ask God to lift the torment of the nuclear war. Then, God will lift the torment. This indicates that there will be **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** that will clear the environment from the negative effects of the nuclear war.

If a **Nuclear War** is going to occur, it is likely to be around the time of the **emergence of the Mahdi** in **2021**.

C. Verse 48 of Sura 54 talks about God’s punishment of the oppressors by **Saqar (Fire of Hell)**. Let us examine what **Saqar (Hell-Fire)** may refer to:

Notice that **Verse 54 – 55** are located in this Sura, only few verses after the verses that

سقر Saqar (Fire of Hell) (verse 42 of Sura 74) & (**verse 48 of Sura 54**) : **360**

360 is the **287th** Composite Number, Number **287** is the numerical value of :

حرب نوويه Nuclear War: $210 + 77 = 287$

Few verses later, **verse 54 – 55 of Sura 54** talk about that **God-fearing people will be living in paradises and rivers**, which could be **on Earth**. This may indicate that **after the Nuclear War**, there will be an **Extra-ordinary natural/cosmic events** that will create paradises and rivers on Earth for Muslims:

ان المتقين في جنت و نهر The Muttaqeen (God-fearing people) are in paradises and rivers (verse 54 of Sura 55): **1486**

من السماء ماء طهورا from the Sama (Heaven or Sky) clean water (verse 48 of Sura 25): $90 + 133 + 42 + 221 = 486$

والسما والطارق And the Sky/Heaven and the Tariq (verse 1 of Sura 86) : $(6 + 133 + 6) + 341 = 145 + 341 = 486$ (**486** is the **393rd** Composite Number) (**595** is the **486th** Composite Number)

الشمس وكوكبا planet(s) and the Sun (verse 4 of Sura 12): $49 + 6 + 431 = 486$

الارض والطارق + أقطاب الأرض The Tariq (Star) + Poles of the Earth: $341 + (113 + 1032) = 341 + 1145 = 1486$ (= 2×743) (**1486** is the **1250th** Composite Number) (**1761** is the **1486th** Composite Number. $1761 = 3 \times 587$)

يسأل أيان يوم القيامة فإذا برق البصر وخسف القمر وجمع الشمس و (Resurrection, Upheaval or Beginning of End Times)? When the sight is sparkled and the Moon is eclipsed and the Sun and (the Moon) are combined, (verse 6 - 7 of Sura 75): **3486** (**3484** or **3485**) (**3486** is the **2998th** Composite Number)

Saqar is also mentioned in **Sura 74**:

و ما أدراك ما سقر لا تبقي و لا تذر لواحده للبشر عليها تسعه عشر
و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكه و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنة للذين كفروا ليستيقن الذين أوتوا الكتاب

And how you know what **Saqar** is ? It does not keep and does not leave. It darkens the humans. Above it, **Nineteen**. And we have not made People of **the Fire** except as Angels and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (Trial) for those who have disbelieved so that will become certain those who have been given the Book (verse 28 – 31 of Sura 74)

Chapter 12

Extra-ordinary Natural & Cosmic Events

We expect a number of major **extraordinary natural phenomena and cosmic events**. There could be **series of events**, whereby one event triggers other events.

Such **Extra-ordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** may include:

- (a) Solar Storm/Flares.
- (b) Earth-shaking Event.

(c) Alignment of Planets.

(d) Star / Asteroid/ Comet/ Celestial Object approaching the Earth or affecting the Earth in some way.

(e) Switching of Poles of the Earth.

(f) Climatic, Environmental, and/or Geographic changes.

(g) Land Collapses or Landslides.

(h) Floods, Tsunamis and/or Heavy Rain may result from the above Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events.

We expect the **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** to occur **at least once**, but possibly **several times**, including:

(1) The first time within the **first few days** of the first phase of the End Times in **2021**.

(2) It is also possible that, around the time of the **emergence of the Dajjal in 2024**, fake **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** may happen by black-magic/sorcery. These events are likely to be negative for countries of Muslims and positive for countries that follow or are allied with the Dajjal.

(3) After the real **Jesus** (peace be upon him) descends from Heaven in **2025**, **Extraordinary Cosmic/Natural Events** may happen and are likely to be positive for Muslim countries and possibly negative for countries of enemies of Muslims.

In addition to the Suras we are going to discuss in this Chapter, there are several other Suras that also describe unusual Cosmic/Natural events in the End Times, such as **Sura 56** (verses 1 - 6), **Sura 77**, **Sura 79** (particularly verse 6), **Sura 81**, and **Sura 82**.

1. Alignment of the Planets & Solar Storm/Flares

Prophet Yusuf (Joseph)'s vision described in **verse 4 of Sura 12 (Sura of Joseph)** seems to be hinting to **Alignment of the Planets**. The Alignment may include **the Sun and Moon, or alternatively, the Sun and the Moon** may express their prostration in a different manner by experiencing unusual events such as **Solar Storm/Flares**:

اذ قال يوسف لابيئه يابن اني رايت احد عشر كوكبا والشمس والقمر رايتهم لي ساجدين When Yusuf (Joseph) said to his father: O My Father, I saw eleven planets, and the Sun and the Moon, I saw them, for me, prostrating (verse 4 of Sura 12): **4391 (4390 or 4392)**

تحقق الآية الرابعة + سوره يوسف Realization of **the fourth verse** + Sura Yusuf (Joseph): $608 + [47 \text{ (or } 48) + 309] + (271 + 156) = 608 + [356 \text{ (or } 357) + 427] = 608 + 783 \text{ (or } 784) = \mathbf{1391 \text{ (or } 1392)}$
(The 4th verse of Sura 12 is about Prophet Yusuf's (Joseph) vision)

Please note that the numerical value of the word يوسف **Yusuf (Joseph)** is equal to:

يوسف Yusuf (Joseph) (verse 4 of Sura 12): **156** (**156** is the **119th** Composite Number)
(**203** is the **156th** Composite Number) (**911** is the **156th** Prime Number)

قيامة Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval): **156 (or 155)**

إنهاء زمان Inha (Ending) of Zaman (Time): $58 + 98 \text{ (or } 97) = \mathbf{156 \text{ (or } 155)}$

الدينونة The Dainuna (Judgment / Punishment): **156**

This means the **vision of Joseph** is indeed the **vision of Qiyama (End Times)**.

2. The Tariq Star

In **Sura 86** (titled "**The Tariq**"), **verse 2** says: "And would you know what the **Tariq** is ? ".
Then, **verse 3 of Sura 86**, says: "The Piercing **Star**". However, this does not necessarily mean that the **Tariq** only refers to a **Star**.

In our opinion, **Sura 86** titled "**Al-Tariq**" is prophesying the advent of "**Al-Tariq**" which is described in **verse 3 of Sura 86** as the "the Piercing **Star**". We have discovered that the numerical value of "**Al-Tariq**" is equal to the numerical value of:

الطارق The Tariq (a Star or Unexpected Event) (verse 1 of Sura 86): **341** (**341** is the **272nd** Composite Number) (**424** is the **341st** Composite Number) (**2293** is the **341st** Prime Number)
(**5014** is the **4341st** Composite Number)

قمر Moon: **340**

الملحمة العالميه The World Malhama (War): $154 + 187 = \mathbf{341}$

إصطفاف الكواكب Istifaf (Alignment, Lining-up or Formation of a line) of the Planets: $261 + 80 = \mathbf{341}$

الاقطب + النيزك + الكواكب The Planets + The Naizak (Meteor) + The Poles (of the Earth) : $80 + 118 + 143 \text{ (or } 144) = \mathbf{341 \text{ (or } 342)}$

الزلال + الطوفان + جنة The Zilzal (Quake) + The Tawafan (Flood) + Janna (Paradise): $106 +$

$$177 + 58 = 341$$

ليله مبركه Blessed Night (verse 3 of Sura 44): $75 + 267$ (or 268) = **342 (or 343)** (It is worth noting that **Zu Al-Hijja 18** is the **343rd** day of the Hijri Calendar)

فيضانات Fayadanat (Floods): **1342 (or 1341)**

“**Al-Tariq**” is described in **verse 3 of Sura 86** as the “**the Piercing Star**”. The numerical value of “**The Piercing Star**” is equivalent to the numerical value of the following:

النجم الثاقب The Piercing Star (verse 3 of Sura 86): $124 + 634 = 758$ (= 2 x 379)
(758 is the **623rd** Composite Number) (915 is the **758th** Composite Number)

الشعرى اليمانية The Shira Al-Yamaniya (The full name in Arabic of **Sirius Star**):
 $611 + 147 = 758$

يوم إصطفاف + أحد عشر كوكبا + الشمس و القمر Day of Alignment (or lining up) of + Eleven Planets (verse 4 of Sura 12) + the Sun and the Moon (verse 4 of Sura 12): $56 + 261 + [13 + 570 + 49$ (or 48)] + $(431 + 6 + 371) = 56 + 261 + (632 + 808) = 56 + (261 + 1440) = 56 + 1701$ (or 1700) = **1757 (or 1756)**

الطارق النجم + تغيير قطبي الأرض الشمالي والجنوبي The Tariq, the Star (verse 2 - 3 of Sura 86) + Taghyeer (Change) of Poles of the Earth, the Northern and the Southern: $341 + 124 + 620 + 121 + 1032 + 412 + 6 + 102 = 341 + 124 + 620 + 121 + 1032 + 520 = 3758$ (= 2 x 1879) (equivalent to **758**) (**3758** is the **3235th** Composite Number)

The **Shira (Sirius)** is the brightest star in the northern hemisphere. The full name in Arabic of this Star is **Al-Shira Al-Yamaniya**. :

الشعرى The Shira (The Shira Al-Yamaniya is the name used by Ancient Arabs to refer to **Sirius Star**): **611**

الشجر يسجد The Trees prostrate : $534 + 77 = 611$

التبديل + الأقطاب The Change + The Poles (of the Earth): $467 + 144$ (or 143) = **611 (or 610)**

In addition to **Sura 86**, the word “ **the Star**” is mentioned in: (a) **verse 1** of Sura 53 (titled “**The Star**”), (b) **verse 6** of Sura 55, and (c) **verse 16** of Sura 16, but the actual name of the Star is **not** mentioned in these verses:

و النجم إذا هوى By **the Star** when it falls. (verse 1 of Sura 53): $6 + (124 + 702 + 21) = 6 + 847 = 853$

النجم الثاقب By/On the Haq (Truth or Due Date) (verse 105 of Sura 17) + The **Piercing Star** (verse 3 of Sura 86): $141 + (124 + 634) = 141 + 758 = 853$

الشمس والقمر بحسبان و النجم و الشجر يسجدان The Sun and the Moon are in accountability and the **Star** and the **Trees prostrate** (verse 5 - 6 of Sura 55): $431 + 6 + 371 + 123 + 6 + 124 + 6 + 534 + 128 = 1729$

إننا أنزلناه في ليلة القدر و ما أدراك ما ليلة القدر ليله القدر خير من (Eve or Night) of the Qadr and how would you know what Lailat of the Qadr is ? Lailat of the Qadr is better than (or from) (verse 1 – 3 of Sura 97): $52 + 143$ (or 144) $+ 90 + 75 + 335 + 6 + 41 + 226 + 41 + 75 + 335 + 75 + 335 + 810 + 90 = 2729$ (or 2730)

بالنجم هم يهتدون By **the Star**, they are (or shall be) guided (verse 16 of Sura 16): $126 + 45 + 475 = 646$

ونزلناه تنزيلا And We have descended it/ him in a descent (verse 106 of Sura 17): $6 + (142 + 498) = 6 + 640 = 646$ (or 647)

تحويل القطبين Tahawwul (Change) of the Qutbain (Two Poles): $444 + 202 = 646$

ذلك يوم الخروج That is the Day of the Khuruj (Coming/Getting Out) (verse 42 of Sura 50): $750 + (56 + 840) = 750 + 896 = 1646$ (equivalent to 646) (= 2 x 823) (1646 is the 1386th Composite Number) (1942 is the 1646th Composite Number)

The **Shira (Sirius)** is the only known star named in the Quran and it is mentioned only once in Quran, that is in verse 49 of Sura 53 (Sura of the Najm “Star”). This Sura consists of **360 words**. The word “The Shira” is the **310th word** from the beginning of this Sura. Number 310 is the numerical value of the word “**Tariq**” This seems to be intended to indicate that the **Tariq Star** is **Shira (Sirius)**:

طارق Tariq : **310**

واهيه بريطانيا Catastrophe of Britain: $27 + 283 = 310$

If we divide 310 by 360, the result is **0.86111111**. What is amazing is that the distance of Sirius from Earth is **8.611 light years**. **Sura of the Tariq is Sura 86**. The connection between **0.8611** and **8.611** and **Sura 86** seems to be intended to provide an additional indication that the **Tariq Star is Shira (Sirius)**.

The Shira (Sirius) is mentioned in verse 49 of Sura 53 (Sura of the Star) immediately before verses 50 - 51 that talk about the devastation of the people of Aad and Thamud by God. Allah may have intended, in these verses, to make a connection between **destruction of the U.S. and/or Britain** and the **Tariq or the Star** since the numerical value of **verse 50 of Sura 53** is **272**, which is equal to the numerical value of “**America**” or “**Britan (Britons)**” :

وإنه هو رب الشعري وإنه أهلك عاداً الأولى And that Howa (Allah) is Lord of the **Shira (Sirius Star)** and that he (or it) perished the First Aad (verse 49 - 50 of Sura 53): $6 + 56 + 11 + 202 + 611 + [6 + 56 + 56 + (76 + 78)] = (6 + 56 + 11 + 202 + 611) + (6 + 56 + 56 + 154) = 886 + 272 = 1158$

تبدل القطبين الشمالي والجنوبي Tabaddul (Switching or Change) of the two Poles, the Northern and the Southern : $436 + [202 + (412 + 6 + 102)] = 436 + (202 + 520) = 436 + 722 = 1158$

وإنه أهلك عاداً الأولى And that he (or it) devastated the first Aad (verse 50 of Sura 53): $6 + 56 + 56 + [76 \text{ (or } 75) + 78] = 6 + [56 + 56 + 154 \text{ (or } 153)] = 6 + 266 \text{ (or } 265) = 272 \text{ (or } 271)$

أميركا **America: 272**

بريطان **Britan (Britons): 272**

عليكم حاصبا Upon you hail of rocks (verse 17 of Sura 67): **272**

فمحونا آية الليل We erased (annihilated) Aya (Sign) of the Night (verse 12 of Sura 17): **272 (or 273)**

الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية The American United States : $479 \text{ (or } 478) + 488 + 307 = 1274 \text{ (or } 1273)$

341 is the **272nd** Composite Number. Number **341** is the numerical value of:

الطارق The Tariq (verse 1 of Sura 86): **341 (341 is the 272nd Composite Number) (424 is the 341st Composite Number) (2293 is the 341st Prime Number)**

بريطنيين Britaniyeen (Britons): **341 (or 342)**

أميركيين Amerikiyeen (Americans): **341**

الواهييه + بريطانيا The Wahiya (Catastrophe) + Britain: $58 + 283 = 341$

إنهاء بريطانيا Inha (Ending) of Britain: $58 + 283 = 341$

إهلاك بريطانيا Ihlak (Devastation) of Britain: $57 + 283 = 340$

الواهييه + الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية The Wahiya (Disaster) + The American United States: $58 + [478 \text{ (or 479)} + 488 + 317] = 58 + 1283 \text{ (or 1284)} = 1341 \text{ (or 1342)}$

إنهاء الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية Inha (Ending) of the American United States: $58 + [478 \text{ (or 479)} + 488 + 317] = 58 + 1283 \text{ (or 1284)} = 58 + 1283 \text{ (or 1284)} = 1341 \text{ (or 1342)}$

إهلاك الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية Ihlak (Devastation) of the American United States: $57 + [479 \text{ (or 478)} + 488 + 317] = 57 + 1284 \text{ (or 1283)} = 1341 \text{ (or 1340)}$

نهايه الولايات المتحدة لأميركا Nihaya (End) of the United States of America: $71 + (479 + 488) + 302 = 71 + (967 + 302) = 71 + 1269 = 1340$

نهايه نيويورك + الولايات المتحدة Nihaya (End) of New York + The United States: $71 + 302 + (479 + 488) = 71 + (302 + 967) = 71 + 1269 = 1340$

نهايه لندن إنغلاند Nihaya (End) of London, England: $71 + [134 + 1136 \text{ (or 1135)}] = 71 + 1270 \text{ (or 1269)} = 1341 \text{ (or 1340)}$ (equivalent to **341**)

Furthermore, there is a numerical connection between “**the Tariq**” mentioned in Sura 86 and “**Smoke**” mentioned in Sura 44:

و ما أدراك ما الطارق And how would you know what **the Tariq** is ? (verse 2 of Sura 86): $6 + 41 + 226 \text{ (or 235)} + 41 + 341 = 655 \text{ (or 664)}$

دُخَانِ Smoke (verse 10 of Sura 44): **655** (**655** is the **535th** Composite Number) (**794** is the **655th** Composite Number)

تدمير Tadmeer (Destruction): **654** ($= 2 \times 3 \times 109$) (**654** is the **534th** Composite Number) (**1952** is the **1654th** Composite Number)

المملكة المتحدة The United Kingdom: $166 + 488 = 654$

جنات النعيم Paradises of the Bliss (verse 12 of Sura 56): $454 \text{ (or 453)} + 201 = 655 \text{ (or 654)}$

This is further confirmed by the fact that there is also numerical connection between “**The Piercing Star**” in verse 3 of Sura 86 and “**the Evident Smoke**” in verse 10 of Sura 44:

النجم الثاقب The Piercing Star (verse 3 of Sura 86): $124 + 634 = 758$ (= 2 x 379)
(758 is the 623rd Composite Number) (915 is the 758th Composite Number)

الشعرى اليمانية The Shira Al-Yamaniya (name of **Sirius Star** as called by Ancient Arabs): $611 + 147 = 758$

بدخان مبين Evident Smoke (verse 10 of Sura 44): $657 + 102 = 759$

يوم تأتي السماء بدخان مبين Day on which the Sama (Sky or Heaven) brings evident Smoke (verse 10 of Sura 44): 1759 (equivalent to 759) (1759 is the 274th Prime Number) (343 is the 274th Composite Number)

Additionally, the following illustrates a numerical connection between **the Tariq** in Sura 86 and the **Vision of Yoseph (Joseph)** in Sura 12 which we interpret it as “**Alignment of the Planets**”:

الطارق The Tariq (a Star or Unexpected Event) (verse 1 of Sura 86): 341 (341 is the 272nd Composite Number) (424 is the 341st Composite Number) (2293 is the 341st Prime Number)

قمر Moon: 340

إصطفاف الكواكب Istifaf (Alignment, Lining-up or Formation of a line) of the Planets: $261 + 80 = 341$

الأكواب + النيزك + الأقطاب The Planets + The Naizak (Meteor) + The Poles (of the Earth) : $80 + 118 + 143$ (or 144) = 341 (or 342)

والسما والطارق And the Sky/Heaven and the Tariq (verse 1 of Sura 86) : $(6 + 133 + 6) + 341 = 145 + 341 = 486$ (486 is the 393rd Composite Number) (595 is the 486th Composite Number)

كوكبا والشمس planet(s) and the Sun (verse 4 of Sura 12): $49 + 6 + 431 = 486$

من السماء ماء طهورا from the Sama (Heaven or Sky) clean water (verse 48 of Sura 25): $90 + 133 + 42 + 221 = 486$

الطارق + أقطاب الأرض The Tariq (Star) + Poles of the Earth: $341 + (113 + 1032) = 341 + 1145 = 1486$ (= 2 x 743) (1486 is the 1250th Composite Number) (1761 is the 1486th Composite Number)

ما أدريك ما الطارق How would you know what **the Tariq** is ? (verse 2 of Sura 86): $6 + 41 + 235$
(or 226) + $41 + 341 = 658$ (**658** is the **538th** Composite Number) (**798** is the **658th** Composite
Number) (**961** is the **798th** Composite Number)

أبت أني رأيت أحد عشر My Father ! I saw eleven (verse 4 of **Sura 12**): $(403 + 61 + 611) +$
 $(13 + 570) = 1075 + 583 = 1658$ (**1658** is the **1397th** Composite Number)

رءيا + أحد عشر كوكبا و الشمس و القمر Vision (Apparition) + Eleven Planets and the Sun and the
Moon (verse 4 of **Sura 12**): $212 + (13 + 570 + 49 + 6 + 431 + 6 + 371) = 212 + 1446 = 1658$

تصطف الكواكب The Planets Tastaf (Line up): $579 + 80 = 659$

798 is the **658th** Composite Number. Number **798** is the numerical value of:

و النجم و الشجر يسجدان And **the Star** and the **Trees prostrate** (verse 6 of Sura 55): $6 + 124$
 $+ 6 + 534 + 128 = 798$

و النجم و + الأحد عشر كوكب And **the Star** and (verse 6 of Sura 55) + the + Eleven Planets
(verse 4 of Sura 12): $6 + 124 + 6 + 31 + (13 + 570) + 48$ (or 49) = $6 + 124 + 6 + 31 + [583 + 48$ (or
49)] = $6 + 124 + 6 + 31 + 631$ (or 632) = **798**

النجم الثاقب The Piercing Star (verse 3 of Sura 86): $124 + 634 = 758$ (= 2×379)
(**758** is the **623rd** Composite Number) (**915** is the **758th** Composite Number)

الشعري اليمانية The Shira Al-Yamaniya (name of **Sirius Star** as called by Ancient Arabs): $611 +$
 $147 = 758$

يوم إصطفاف + أحد عشر كوكبا + الشمس و القمر Day of Alignment (or lining up) of +
Eleven Planets (verse 4 of Sura 12) + the Sun and the Moon (verse 4 of **Sura 12**): $56 + 261 + [13 +$
 $570 + 49$ (or 48)] + $(431 + 6 + 371) = 56 + 261 + (632 + 808) = 56 + (261 + 1440) = 56 + 1701$ (or
1700) = **1757** (or **1756**)

أيان يوم القيامة فاذا برق البصر و خسف القمر و جمع الشمس و القمر When will Day of the Qiyama

(Resurrection, Upheaval, or Beginning of the End Times) be ? When the sight is sparkled and the Moon is eclipsed and the Sun and Moon are combined, (verse 6- 8 of Sura 75): **3756** (**3756** is the **3233rd** Composite Number)

الطارق النجم + تغيير قطبي الأرض الشمالي والجنوبي The Tariq, the Star (verse 2 - 3 of Sura 86) + Taghyeer (Change) of Poles of the Earth, the Northern and the Southern: $341 + 124 + 620 + 121 + 1032 + 412 + 6 + 102 = 341 + 124 + 620 + 121 + 1032 + 520 = 3758$ (= 2 x **1879**) (equivalent to **758**) (**3758** is the **3235th** Composite Number)

3. Return of Island of the Arabs to being Paradises and Rivers

Prophet Mohammad (p) prophesied in a Hadith (transmitted in 2 variations) that the land of the Arabs will return to being pastures (or paradises) and rivers:

عن أبي هريرة رضي الله عنه أن النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم قال : " لا تقوم الساعة حتى يكثر المال ويفيض ، حتى يخرج الرجل بزكاة ماله فلا يجد أحداً يقبلها منه ، و حتى تعود أرض العرب مروجاً و أنهاراً " . صحيح مسلم

Based on Abu Huraira, Prophet Mohammad صلى الله عليه وسلم said: " *The Hour will not occur..... until the **Land of the Arabs** returns to being **pastures and rivers.***" (Sahih Muslim).

A variation of this Hadith appears in Musnad of Ahmad bin Hanbal:

“ *The Hour will not occur until the **Island of the Arabs** returns, as it used to be, **paradises and rivers.***” (Musnad of Ahmad bin Hanbal)

Please note that the numerical value of the word **Arabs** is equal to the numerical value of **Britons and Americans**:

العرب The Arab (Arabs): **303**

البريطان Al-Britan (The Britons): **303**

الاماريك The Amreek (Americans) : **303**

دولة الماسونيين State of the Masoniyeen (Free-Masons): $45 + 258 = 303$

So, Island (or Land) of the Arabs is equal numerically to Island (or Land) of the Britons (or Americans). Note that the **British Island** is geographically located **diagonally opposite** to the **Arabian Peninsula**. If Island (or Land) of the Arabs becomes paradises (or pastures) and rivers, it is possible that Island (or Land) of the Britons (or Americans) may experience an **opposite fate** and become a horrible place to live.

The following seems to indicate that **return of the Land of the Arabs** to being **paradises and rivers** may happen in **year 2021**:

أرض العرب جنات و أنهار Land of the Arabs, paradises and rivers: $1001 + 303 + [454 \text{ (or } 453) + 6 + 257] = 1001 + 303 + 717 \text{ (or } 716) = 2021 \text{ (or } 2020)$

أرض عبادي الصالحون جنات و أنهار Ard (Earth or Land) of my Righteous Worshippers, paradises and rivers: $1001 + (87 + 216) + [454 \text{ (or } 453) + 6 + 257] = 1001 + 303 + 717 \text{ (or } 716) = 2021 \text{ (or } 2020)$

Verse 45 - 48 of Sura 54 mention that unbelievers will be tormented with Saqar (Hell-Fire), few verses later, we find **verse 54 – 55 of Sura 54** stating that **God-fearing people will be living in paradises and rivers**, which could be **on Earth**. This may indicate that **after the Nuclear War**, there will be an extra-ordinary natural/cosmic events that will create paradises and rivers on Earth for Muslims:

ان المتقين في جنت و نهر The Muttaqeen (God-fearing people) are in paradises and rivers (verse 54 of Sura 55): **1486**

من السماء ماء طهورا from the Sama (Heaven or Sky) clean water (verse 48 of Sura 25): $90 + 133 + 42 + 221 = 486$

والسما والطارق And the Sky/Heaven and the **Tariq** (verse 1 of Sura 86) : $(6 + 133 + 6) + 341 = 145 + 341 = 486$ (**486** is the **393rd** Composite Number) (**595** is the **486th** Composite Number)

كوكبا والشمس planet(s) and the Sun (verse 4 of Sura 12): $49 + 6 + 431 = 486$

الطارق + أقطاب الأرض The Tariq (Star) + Poles of the Earth: $341 + (113 + 1032) = 341 + 1145 = 1486$ (= 2×743) (**1486** is the **1250th** Composite Number) (**1761** is the **1486th** Composite Number. $1761 = 3 \times 587$)

يسأل أيان يوم القيامة فإذا برق البصر وخسف القمر و جمع الشمس و (Resurrection, Upheaval or Beginning of End Times)? When the sight is sparkled and the Moon is eclipsed and the Sun and (the Moon) are combined, (verse 6 - 7 of Sura 75): **3486** (**3484 or 3485**) (**3486** is the **2998th** Composite Number)

4. The Zalzala (Earthquake or Earth Shaking Event)

The whole of **Sura 99** (titled “**The Zalzala**” which means “The Earthquake or Earth-Shaking Event”), is about the Zalzala. It seems to describe an unusual event that shakes the whole Earth, not merely a local earthquake. **Verse 1 of Sura 99** says:

إذا زلزلت الأرض زلزالها When the Earth (or Land) is shaken (by) its **Zilzal** (Quake or Shaking Event). (verse 1 of Sura 99): **2289** (equivalent to **289**) (**2289** is the **1948th** Composite Number)

In **Sura 22**, we find that **verse 1** also mentions the **Zalzala**:

إن زلزاله الساعة شيء عظيم The Zalzala (shaking) of the Hour is a great matter (verse 1 of Sura 22): **2022 (2021 or 2023)**

In **Sura 89**, we find that **verse 21** also refers to what seems to be a **Shaking Event**:

كلا إذا دكت الأرض دكا دكا No ! No ! When the Earth experiences a Dak (destructive or shaking event), a Dak after another (verse 21 of Sura 89): $51 + (702 + 424) + (1032 + 25 + 25) = 51 + (1126 + 1082) = 51 + 2208 = 2259$

5. The Three Khusfs (Land Collapses or Landslides)

One of the **Ten Major Signs** of the **Hour** is the occurrence of **three Khusfs (Land Collapses or Landslides)**. These signs do NOT have to happen on the same day. The following Hadith mentions these Signs; however, these signs do NOT necessarily have to occur in the same order mentioned in the Hadith:

في صحيح مسلم : عن حذيفة بن أسيد الغفاري قال: اطلع النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم علينا ونحن نتذاكر. فقال "ما تذاكرون؟" قالوا: نذكر الساعة. قال "إنها لن تقوم حتى ترون قبلها عشر آيات . فذكر الدخان، والدجال، والداية، وظلوع الشمس من مغربها، ونزول عيسى ابن مريم صلى الله عليه وسلم، ويأجوج ومأجوج. وثلاثة خسوف: خسف بالمشرق، وخسف بالمغرب، وخسف بجزيرة العرب . وآخر ذلك نار تخرج من اليمن، تطرد الناس إلى محشرهم .

Huzaiifa bin Usaid Al-Ghifari reported: Allah's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم came to us all of a sudden as we were talking. He said: "What are you discussing?" We said: "*We are talking about the Hour.*" Thereupon, he صلى الله عليه وسلم said: "*It shall not arise until you see **Ten Signs** before it. He made a mention of: the Smoke, the Dajjal (Anti-Christ), the Daabba, the Rising of the Sun from the West, the Descent of Jesus Son of Mary عليه السلام (from Heaven), the emergence of Yajuj and Majuj (Gog & Magog), and three **Khusuf (Land Collapses or Landslides): Khusf in the East, Khusf in the West and Khusf in the Island of the Arabs.** At the end, a Fire would burn forth from Yemen (or from Aden according to Ahmad), which would drive people to the place of their final assembly (before they get resurrected by God).*" (Sahih Book of Imam Muslim and Musnad Book of Imam Ahmad bin Hanbal)

The sign we want to analyze in this section is the **three خسوف Khusuf** which is a noun in plural form. The singular form of this word is **خسف Khusf** which has two meanings: (a) Collapse or landslide , and (b) eclipse of the Moon.

The word **خسف (Khusf)** could metaphorically refer to a **serious disaster in general**.

Our numerical analysis of many End Times Hadiths has led us to conclude that most of Prophet Mohammad's صلى الله عليه وسلم Hadiths about the End Times contain hidden messages.

Let us analyze this Hadith numerically:

The Khusf (Land Collapse or Disaster) of **the West**:

المغرب The West or Where the Sun sets: **1273**

الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية The American United States : 479 (or 478) + 488 + 307 = **1274** (or **1273**)

The Khusf (Land Collapse or Disaster) of **Island of the Arabs**:

جزيره العرب Island of the Arabs: 225 + 303 = **528**

جزيره البريطان Island of the Britan (Britons): 225 + 303 = **528**

Based on our numerical analysis shown above, our conclusions regarding the Hadith, are as follows:

- (a) **The Khusf of the West** possibly refers to the disasters that will hit the **United States**.
- (b) **The Khusf of the Island of the Arabs**, possibly refers to the disasters that will hit the **Island of the Britons, or the Arabian Peninsula**.
- (c) We are **NOT** sure what **the Khusf of the East** refers to. However, it may refer to the disasters that will hit **Australia and/or China**.

Chapter 13

Connection between Telephone Area Codes and fate of cities in the End Times

What we have discovered is that the telephone Area Codes of cities that are going to be destroyed tend to have End Times significance.

1. Telephone Area Codes of Manhattan, New York

Manhattan (New York) uses 3 Telephone Area Codes: **212**, **646**, and **917**. Two of the area codes are exclusively for Manhattan: **212** and **646**. The third, **917**, is shared with the other NYC boroughs.

What is amazing is that these 3 area codes are very significant End Times numbers:

- (a) Area Code: **212**

يوم قيامه Day of Qiyama (Resurrection or Upheaval): $56 + 156$ (or 155) = **212** (or **211**)
(**212** is the **164th** Composite Number) (**270** is the **212th** Composite Number) (**1301** is the **212th**
Prime Number)

يوم الدينونه Day of the Dainuna (Judgment / Punishment): $56 + 156 = 212$

مدينه إبليس Madina (City/State) of Iblees (DiaBolus, Diablo, or Devil): $109 + 103 = 212$

تخريب Takhreeb (Ruining or Devastation) : **1212** (equivalent to **212**)

دمار الولايات المتحدة Damar (Destruction) of the United States: $245 + 479 + 488 = 1212$
(equivalent to **212**)

و لو كنتم في بروج مشيده And even if you are in established (well-founded) Towers (verse 78 of
Sura 4 which is the 571st verse of the Quran): $6 + 36 + 510 + 10 + 211 + 359 = 1212$

(b) Area Code: **646**

ذلك يوم الخروج That is the Day of the Coming Out (verse 42 of Sura 50): $750 + 56 + 840 = 1646$
(equivalent to **646**)

الروس + الحرب النوويه The Russ (Russians) + The Nuclear War: $297 + 349 = 646$

جاء وعد ربي + الحرب النوويه Promise of my Lord (God) comes (verse 98 of Sura 18) +
The Nuclear War: $297 + 349 = 646$

(c) Area Code: **917**

وعد الآخرة Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) : $80 + 837$ (or 838) = **917** (or **918**)

2. Telephone Area Code of Australia

Australia's Area Code: **61**

Number **61** is the numerical value of:

جنوب South: **61** (**61** is the **18th** Prime Number) (**85** is the **61st** Composite Number)

جحيم Jaheem (Hell) (verse 14 of Sura 82): **61**

أذرنكم We have warned you (verse 40 of Sura 78): **1061** (or **1062**) (**1061** is the **178th** Prime
Number) (**1267** is the **1061st** Composite Number)

جاء الحق + وعد الآخره The Truth has come (verse 81 of Sura 17) + Promise of the End Times (verse 7 of Sura 17) : $(5 + 139) + (80 + 837) = 144 + 917 = 1061$

Number **85** is the **61st** Composite Number. Number **85** is the numerical value of:

عوده Return: **85** (**116** is the **85th** Composite Number)

الجان The Jan (Jinn – invisible creatures/spirits that may enter/possess bodies of humans) (verse 27 of Sura 15): **85**

Chapter 14

Significance of Number 33 and Line of Latitude 33 degrees

The highest level in the hierarchy of the **Free-Masons** is known as **33 degrees**. Members who have attained the 33-degees level are the most influential in the Free-Masons' organization.

King David ruled in **Jerusalem** for **33 years**.

Many researchers believe the **Messiah, Jesus son of Mary** was crucified at **age 33**.

The number of turns in a complete sequence of **DNA** is **33**.

Harry Truman, the **33rd President of the U.S.**, was **33rd Freemason**. Shortly after **Harry Truman's** election, the U.S. dropped two atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, two Japanese cities very near the **33rd Latitude**. The airplane that was used to drop the first atomic bomb was on its **33rd mission**. During his presidency, the Jews declared the establishment of Israel. He offered Israel *de facto* recognition only few minutes after its establishment.

Number **33** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

هد + حياه Hadd (Destruction) + Life : $9 + 24 = 33$ ($33 = 3 \times 11 = 19 + 14$) (**33** is the **21st** Composite Number) (**49** is the **33rd** Composite Number) (**137** is the **33rd** Prime Number)

قبة الصخره Dome of the Rock : $107 + 926 = 1033$ (equivalent to **33**) (**1033** is the **174th** Prime Number) (**1236** is the **1033rd** Composite Number)

33 is the **21st** Composite Number. Number **21** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

إحياء Ihya (Resurrecting or Reviving): **21** (**21** is the **12th** Composite Number)

(33 is the 21st Composite Number) (73 is the 21st Prime Number)

أحياء Ahya (Resurrected People): 21

المنذر The Warner: 1021 (1021 is the 172nd Prime Number) (1221 is the 1021st Composite Number)

الدجال + المسيح الدجال Day of Qiyama (Resurrection) + The Maseekh (False Messiah), the Dajjal : $56 + 155$ (or 156) + $(741 + 69) = 211$ (or 212) + $810 = 1021$ (or 1022) (equivalent to 21)

137 is the 33rd Prime Number. Number 137 is equivalent to the numerical value of:

جان دولة دجال State of Dajjal of Jann (Jinn- invisible creatures): $45 + (38 + 54) = 45 + 92 = 137$

خاتم الدنيا Khatam (Seal or End) of the Dunya (this World): 1041 (or 1040) + $96 = 1137$ (or 1136)

Number 49 is the 33rd Composite Number. Number 69 is the 49th Composite Number. Number 69 is the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal : 69

This means number 33 is connected to number 69, the numerical value of the **Dajjal**. This is one of the reasons why 33 is a significant number for the End Times.

Number 227 is the 49th Prime Number. Number 227 is the numerical value of:

صهيونيون Sahioniyoon (Zionists): 227

ماسونيين Masoniyeen (Free Masons): 227

One-degree distance between **Latitudes** (horizontal lines around the Earth) is equal to about **111 Km** (or 69 miles)

111 is the numerical value of:

الوعد The Promise: 111

العدو The Enemy: 111

Number 69 is the numerical value of:

الدجال The Dajjal: 69

33 degrees of Latitude are equal to :

33 degrees x 69 miles = **2277 miles** (equivalent to 277)

أعور Awar: 277 (Awar is anyone who has a defect a defective eye. Several Hadith mention that the Dajjal is an Awar)

Damascus, Syria is located on **Line of Latitude 33 degrees (33° 30') North.**

Sydney, Australia is located on **Line of Latitude 33 degrees (33° 51') South.**

Phoenix, Arizona is located on **Line of Latitude 33 degrees (33° 27') North.**

Atlanta, Georgia is located on **Line of Latitude 33 degrees (33° 45') North.**

Let us examine the numerical values associated with **Latitude 33 degrees:**

33 درجة 33 degrees : $33 + 212 = 245$

يوم بدايه الساعه Day of Bidaya (Beginning) of the Hour: $56 + (22 + 167) = 56 + 189 = 245$

إحياء مملكه الجنه Ihya (Revival or Resurrection) of Kingdom of the Jinna (demons): $(21 + 135) + 89 = 156 + 89 = 245$

خط 33 درجة Line 33 degrees : $609 + (33 + 212) = 609 + 245 = 854$

نهايه الدوله العثمانيه End of the Ottoman State: $71 + (76 + 707) = 71 + 783 = 854$

بدايه عوده الخلافه Bidaya (Beginning) of Awda (Return) of the Caliphate: $(22 + 85) + 747 = 107 + 747 = 854$

شعبان 29 Shaban 29 + 1402 (Hijri): $(423 + 29) + 1402 = 452 + 1402 = 1854$
[Prince William was born on Monday, **June 21, 1982 (Shaban 29, 1402 Hijri)**]

الخامس عشر + تموز + 1099 The Fifteenth + Tammuz (July – in Greater Syria & Iraq) + 1099 :

$(732 + 570) + 453 + 1099 = (1302 + 453) + 1099 = 1755 + 1099 = 2854$ (3322 is the 2854th Composite Number) (The Crusaders conquered Jerusalem for the first time and massacred its Muslim & Jewish inhabitants on **July 15, 1099**)

عرض 33 Latitude 33 : $1070 + 33 = 1103$

إبليس Iblees (DiaBolus, Diablo, or Devil): **103 (or 102)** ($103 + 31 = 134$) (**103** is the 27th Prime Number) (**136** is the 103rd Composite Number) (**563** is the 103rd Prime Number)

بابا جون بول Pope John Paul: $6 + (59 + 38) = 6 + 97 = 103$

إحياء إحياء يا جوج و مأجوج Ihya (Resurrection or Revival) of Gog and Magog: $21 + (23 + 6 + 53) = 21 + 82 = 103$

إقتربت Approached (verse 1 of Sura 54): **1103** (equivalent to **103**) (**1103** is the 185th Prime Number) (**1318** is the 1103rd Composite Number)

خط عرض 33 Line of Latitude 33 : $609 + (1070 + 33) = 609 + 1103 = 1712$ (equivalent to **712**)

يثرب Yathrib (an old name of Madina): **712** ($= 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 89$) (**712** is the 584th Composite Number) (**862** is the 712th Composite Number) (**5399** is the 712th Prime Number) (**4712** is the 4076th Composite Number)

الفرات The Euphrates (River): **712 (or 711)**

خط إبليس Line of Iblees (Devil, Diablo): $609 + 103 = 712$

مملكة أتباع إبليس Kingdom of the followers of Iblees (DiaBolus, Diablo, or Devil): $135 + (474 + 103) = 135 + 577 = 712$

يوم قيامه + مملكة بني إسرائيل Day of Qiyama (Resurrection, Rise or Upheaval) + Kingdom of Bani (Children) of Israel: $(56 + 156) + (135 + 62 + 303) = 212 + 500 = 712$

الفتنة الطائفية The Sectarian Fitna (Strife): $566 + 146 = 712$

سلم هي حتي مطلع Peace it is till the rise of (verse 5 of Sura 97, verse 444 based on revelation order of Quran): 130 (or 131) + 15 + 418 + 149 = **712 (or 713)**

أيان يوم القيامة فإذا برق البصر When is Day of the Qiyama (Resurrection, Upheaval or Beginning of End Times)? When he sparkles the sight (verse 6 - 7 of Sura 75): **1712 (or 1711)**

الآخرة ليسوا وجوهكم وليدخلوا The End Times, they shall ruin your faces and shall enter (verse 7 of Sura 17) : 838 (or 837) + 107 + 80 + 6 + 681 = **1712 (or 1711)** (equivalent to **712**)

خط عرض 33 درجة Latitude Line 33 degrees: (609 + 1070) + (33 + 212) = 1679 + 245 = **1924** (equivalent to **924**) (**1924** is the **1630th** Composite Number) (**2260** is the **1924th** Composite Number)

بدء وعد الآخرة Bid'a (Beginning) of Promise of the End Times: 7 + [80 + 837 (or 838)] = 7 + 917 (or 918) = **924 (or 925)** (**924** is the **766th** Composite Number) (**1111** is the **924th** Composite Number)

من المسجد الحرام الى المسجد الاقصا الذي بركنا From the Haram Mosque to the Aqsa Mosque, that We have blessed (verse 1 of Sura 17): 90 + 138 + 280 + 41 + 138 + 223 + 741 + 273 (or 274) = **1924 (or 1925)**

وعند الآخرة ليسوا وجوهكم وليدخلوا المسجد كما دخلوه أول مرة Promise of the End Times comes, they shall make your faces look bad (or ruin your faces) and they shall enter the Mosque like they entered it the first time (verse 7 of Sura 17): 80 + 838 (or 837) + 113 + 80 + (6 + 681 + 138) + 61 + 645 + 37 + 245 = **2924 (or 2923)** (equivalent to **924**) (**2924** is the **2501st** Composite Number)

On Wednesday, **November 1, 1922** (Rabi Awwal 11, 1341 Hijri), the Ottoman Sultanate was abolished by Turkish Grand National Assembly and the last **Sultan, Mohammad VI**, was exiled. The last Ottoman Caliph was **Abdul Majid II** who served from **November 19, 1922 till Monday, March 3, 1924 (Rajab 27 (or 26), 1342 Hijri)** (2423,848th Julian Day), the day on which the **Ottoman Caliphate** was abolished. He and his family were expelled from Turkey.

2260 is the **1924th** Composite Number. Number **2260** is equivalent to the numerical value of:

سر Secret (this is also the root word of Israa): **260**

أولاد رؤيا Apparition (vision) of children: 218 (or 217) + 42 = **260 (or 259)**

يوم أول الساعة Day of Awwal (Beginning) of the Hour: $56 + (37 + 167) = 56 + 204 = 260$

Chapter 15

Number 19 in Sura 74

Number “**Nineteen**” is not only mentioned in **verse 30 of Sura 74**, but is even built into the structure of this Sura, from its beginning till the end of **verse 31**.

عليها تسعة عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكة و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنة للذين كفروا ليستيقن الذين أوتوا الكتاب

Above it, Nineteen. And we have not made People of the Fire except as Angels and We have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (Trial) for those who have disbelieved so that will become certain those who have been given the Book (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) + [(6 + 41 + 154 + 101 + 282 + 32 + 105 + 6 + 41 + 154 + 519 + 32 + 55 + 820 + 307 + 660 + 791 + 414) + 454 \text{ (or 453)}] = 116 + 1105 + [5000 + 454 \text{ (or 453)}] = 116 + 1105 + 5454 \text{ (or 5453)} = 6675 \text{ (or 6674)}$

The number of words from the beginning of **verse 1 of Sura 74** till the end of **verse 19 of Sura 74** is **57 words**. Number **57** which is a multiple of **19** because number $57 = 3 \times 19$.

The number of words from the beginning of **verse 20 of Sura 74** till the end of **verse 30 of Sura 74**, which ends with the words “**Nineteen**”, is **38 words**. Number **38** which is a multiple of **19** because number $38 = 2 \times 19$.

The number of words of **verse 31 of Sura 74** is **57 words**.

Chapter 16

The Connection between the Nourani Letter Combinations, the 7 Mathani and Number 19

There are mysterious **14 Nourani Letter Combinations** that appear in **29 different Suras** of the Quran. Of these, **13 Nourani Letter Combinations** appear in the **first verse of the Sura**. There is only **1 Nourani Letter Combination** عسق which is the **second verse** of Sura Al-Shura (الشورى) in which the Nourani Letter Combination حم is the first verse of this Sura.

	Nourani Letter Combinations	Suras	
1.	ألم	البقرة، آل عمران، العنكبوت، الروم، لقمان، السجدة	6 Suras
2.	المص	الأعراف	1 Sura
3.	كهيعص	مريم	1 Sura
4.	طه	طه	1 Sura
5.	طسم	الشعراء، القصص	2 Suras
6.	يس	يس	1 Sura
7.	حم	غافر، فصلت، الزخرف، الدخان، الجاثية، الأحقاف، الشورى	7 Suras
8.	عسق	الشورى	1 Sura
9.	ص	ص	1 Sura
10.	ق	ق	1 Sura
11.	ن	القلم	1 Sura
12.	طس	النمل	1 Sura
13.	ألر	يونس، هود، يوسف، إبراهيم، الحجر	5 Suras
14.	ألر	الرعد	1 Sura
	Total: 14 Letter Combinations	Total: 29 different Suras (In Sura Al-Shura, two Letter Combinations appear)	

It has been said by Imam Ali bin Abi Taleb that $ن + حم + الر$ make up one of Allah's names which is الرحمن . Similarly, the rest could make up mysterious names of Allah.

Dr. Mohammad Shahrour, an Islamic Researcher, believes that the **Seven Mathani** mentioned in **verse 87 of Sura 15** are the **7 Nourani Letter Combinations**, each of them constitutes the **first verse of 19 Suras**, appearing by itself without any additional words:

	Nourani Letter Combinations	Suras	
1.	ألم	البقرة، آل عمران، العنكبوت، الروم، لقمان، السجدة	6 Suras
2.	المص	الأعراف	1 Sura
3.	كهيعص	مريم	1 Sura
4.	طه	طه	1 Sura
5.	طسم	الشعراء، القصص	2 Suras
6.	يس	يس	1 Sura
7.	حم	غافر، فصلت، الزخرف، الدخان، الجاثية، الأحقاف، الشورى	7 Suras
	Total: 7 Letter Combinations	Total: 19 Suras	

البقره + ال عمران+ العنكبوت+ الروم + لقمان + السجده + الاعراف + مريم + طه + الشعراء + القصص+ يس + غافر +
 Al-Baqara + Al-Omran + Al-Ankaboot + Al-Rum +
 Luqman + Al-Sajda + Al-Araf + Maryam + Taha + Al-Shuara + Al-Qasas + Yaseen + Ghafir +
 Fussilat + Al-Zukhruf + Al-Dukhan + Al-Jathia + Al-Ahqaf + Al-Shura : 338 + (31 + 361) + 579 +
 277 + 221 + 103 + 383 + 290 + 14 + 603 (or 602) + 70 + 1281 + 600 + 918 + 686 + 550 + 221+ 547 =
8384 (or 8383) [This is the numerical value of the titles of the **19 Suras** in which one of the **7**
Nourani Letter Combinations (Seven Mathani) constitutes the **first verse** of these **19 Suras**,
 appearing by itself without any additional words]

القرءان The Quran (verse 87 of Sura 15): **383**

القربان The Qurban (The Sacrificial Offering): **384**

أصحاب النار People of the Fire (verse 31 of Sura 74): 102 (or 101) + 282 = **384 (or 383)**

المحرقة The Mahraqa (Burning Incident or Holocaust) : **384** (The **Mahraqa** is the word used in Arabic to refer to the **Holocaust**. It means the **“Burning Incident”**)

The numerical value of the **7 Nourani Letter Combinations** that make up **“the Seven Mathani”**, **without repetition**, is:

الم + حم + يس + طسم + طه + كهيعص + المص + ألم : 71 + 161 + 195 + 14 + 109 + 70 + 48 = **668**

المثاني و ال The Mathani (folds or pairs) and the (verse 87 of Sura 15): 632 (or 631) + 6 + 31 = **669 (or 668)**

There is only **1 Nourani Letter Combination** عسق which is the **second verse** of the Sura Al-Shura (الشورى). In this Sura, the Letter Combination حم is the first verse:

	Nourani Letter Combination	Sura	
1.	عسق	الشورى	1 Sura
	Total: 1 Letter Combination	Total: 1 Sura	

The numerical value of the **7 Nourani Letter Combinations**, each of them constitutes the **first verse** of **19 Suras**, appearing by itself without any additional words + the only **Nourani Letter Combination** عسق which is the **second verse** of a Sura and it is in Sura Al-Shura (الشورى) :

(71 + 161 + 195 + 14 + 109 + 70 + 48) : (حم+يس + طسم + طه + كهيعص+المص+ ألم) + (ق + ر + ن) + (100 + 200 + 50) = 668 + 350 = **1018**

المثاني والقرآن The Mathani (folds, twosomes, couples, or pairs) and the Quran (verse 87 of Sura 15): [632 (or 631) + 6 + 31] + 351 (or 352) = 669 (or 668) + 351 (or 352) = **1020 (1019 or 1021)**

قرآنا عربيا لقوم يعلمون an Arabic Quran for people who know (verse 3 of Sura 41): **1018 (or 1017)**

فصلت آياته its verses have been detailed (verse 3 of Sura 41): **1018 (or 1017)**

أنزلناه آيات بينات We have descended (or revealed) it as evident Ayat (verses or signs (verse 16 of Sura 22): **1018 (1019 or 1020)**

آيات محكمات هن أم Ayat (verses) Muhkamat, they are Mother of (verse 7 of Sura 3): 413 (or 412) + 509 (or 508) + 55 + 41 = **1018 (1016 or 1017)**

الكتاب منه آيات محكمات هن أم الكتاب The Book, in it there are Ayat (verses or signs) Muhkamat; they are Mother of the Book (verse 7 of Sura 3): 454 (or 453) + 95 + 413 (or 412) + 509 (or 508) + 55 + 41 + 454 (or 453) = **2021 (2018, 2019, or 2020)**

أن تنفذ كلمات ربي ولو جئنا بمثله مدد before shall be exhausted the words of my Lord, and even if we bring (another one) like it, as a supplement (verse 109 of Sura 18): 51 + 534 + 491 (or 490) + 214 (or 212) + 6 + 36 + 64 + 577 + 48 = **2021 (2018 or 2019)**

ربك هو الخلق العليم ولقد آتيناك سبعا من Your Lord is the knowledgeable Creator. And we have brought you seven from/of (verse 86 – 87 of Sura 15): 222 (or 224) + 11 + 761 (or 762) + 181 + 6 + 134 + 483 (or 482) + 133 (or 132) + 90 = **2021 (2019, 2020, 2022, or 2024)**

1221 is the **1021st** Composite Number. **1221** is the numerical value of:

عليها تسعة عشر Above it, **Nineteen** (verse 30 of Sura 74): 116 + (535 + 570) = 116 + 1105 = **1221** ('Nineteen' refers to the fact that the **Seven Mathani** which are the **7 Nourani Letter Combinations**, each of them constitutes the **first verse** of **19 Suras**, appearing by itself without any additional words)

Chapter 17

Corona Virus (Covid 19)

The Quran seems to have predicted Corona Virus (medically referred to as **COVID-19**) and associating it with number **19**. Today, **Corona Virus** is being referred to as **COVID-19**.

Verse 30 – 31 of Sura 74 of the Quran says:

عليها تسعه عشر و ما جعلنا أصحاب النار إلا ملئكه و ما جعلنا عدتهم إلا فتنة Over (above, on) it **Nineteen** and we have not made People of **the Fire** except as Angels and we have not made their Idda (count, number, or period) except as a Fitna (trial) (verse 30 - 31 of Sura 74):

Corona virus started in China in **December 2019** and is still spreading all over the World in **2020**. So, it is connected to both **2019** and **2020**:

عليها تسعه عشر Above it, **Nineteen** (verse 30 of Sura 74): $116 + (535 + 570) = 116 + 1105 = 1221$ (equivalent to **221**)

19 + الألفين Al-Alfain (The Two Thousand) + 19: $202 + 19 = 221$ (This may refer to **year 2019**)

20 + الألفين Al-Alfain (The Two Thousand) + 20: $202 + 20 = 222$ (This may refer to **year 2020**)

بدايه نهايه الزمن Bidaya (Beginning) of Nihaya (End) of the Zaman (Time): $22 + [71 + 128 \text{ (or 129)}] = 22 + 199 \text{ (or 200)} = 221 \text{ (or 222)}$ (**221** is the **173rd** Composite Number) (**282** is the **221st** Composite Number) (**1381** is the **221st** Prime Number)

282 is the **221st** Composite Number. Number **282** is the numerical value of:

النار The Fire (verse 31 of Sura 74): **282** (**282** is the **221st** Composite Number) (**354** is the **282nd** Composite Number) (**1831** is the **282nd** Prime Number)

كورونا Coron: **282** (may refer to Corona Virus)

كورونا Corona: **283** (may refer to Corona Virus)

354 is the **282nd** Composite Number. **354** is very close to **356**, the numerical value of:

فيروس Virus: **356**

221 is the **173rd** Composite Number. Number **173** is the numerical value of:

عقاب Iqab (Punishment) : **173** (**173** is the **40th** Prime Number) (**221** is the **173rd** Composite Number) (**1031** is the **173rd** Prime Number)

173 is the **40th** Prime Number. Number **40** is equivalent to **1040**, the numerical value of:

مرض disease (illness or sickness) (verse 31 of Sura 74): **1040**